Gc
929.2
C19801w
1613465

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 4908

PIONEER FAMILIES

OF

POLK COUNTY AND SOUTH FLORIDA

THE CARLTON FAMILY

WITH DATA ON

THE ALDERMAN FAMILY
THE HENDRY FAMILY
THE MCFAIL FAMILY
THE WILSON FAMILY
THE HURST FAMILY
(ALLIED FAMILIES)

COMPILED BY
MILTON D. WILSON
COUNTY HISTORIAN
POLK COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION
BARTOW, FLORIDA

(1944)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/pioneerfamilieso00wils

FOREWORD

The following manuscript, entitled Pioneer Families of Polk County and South Florida - The Carlton Family, was compiled by the Honorable Milton D. Wilson, an Attorney at Law, of Bartow, Florida, at a time when he was serving as County Historian of Polk County, Florida.

Obtaining his manuscript from the Florida State Library, Tallahassee, Florida, through inter-library loan, in the summer of 1957, I made three copies - an original and two carbon copies. One was deposited in the Library of the University of Georgia; one was presented to Miss Mary O. Carlton of Warsaw, N. C., who has been of great help to me in gathering data on the Carlton Family; and one copy was retained in my personal library. These copies contain an accurate transcription of Mr. Wilson's manuscript, though the pagination is different. This is occasioned by the fact that the original manuscript is on legal-size paper.

Now, in October of 1958, I am preparing three more copies of the manuscript from my own copy made in 1957. In these copies I shall add to Mr. Wilson's records those dates of births and deaths which I have obtained by personal research, though I shall not add the names of any individuals of Carlton lineage who were not included in the original work. A few definite errors which I have detected will be corrected by means of footnotes.

William H. Carlton
The University of Georgia
October 6, 1958

1613465

Copy 3

THE CARLTON FAMILY

SOME DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CARLETON, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, OF DUPLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.

COMPILED BY MILTON D. WILSON, BARTOW, FLORIDA.

Thomas Carleton, a Revolutionary Soldier, who together with his brother John Carleton, a Revolutionary Soldier, of Duplin County, North Carolina, are the progenitors of many of the Carltons of Georgia and Florida, was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, May 10, 1747, and died in Duplin County, North Carolina, October 3, 1795. He married Martha , in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1769, and subsequently moved to New Hanover County, North Carolina, before the Revolutionary War. He lived in Duplin County, North Carolina, during the Revolutionary War, and was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a private in Duplin County, North Carolina, and was paid for his services as allowed by Board of Auditors of Wilmington District, Duplin County, taken from New Hanover County, North Carolina, (See D.A.R. No. 248700).

Martha, wife of Thomas Carleton, was born in 1751, died in Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1797. (But see U. S. Census of Duplin County, N. C. for 1810, which shows Martha Carlton as Head of Family, with one female 16 to 26 years of age and one female 26 to 45 years of age).

Thomas Carleton and Martha, his wife, had children as follows:

1. Rachel Carlton, born , 1771,
   who married Rogers.
2. Anna Carlton, born , 1773,
   who married Gillstrap.
3. John Carlton, born Apr. 20, 1775, died Feb. 26, 1868, who married Nancy Ann Alderman, daughter of David Alderman, R.S., of Duplin County, N. C.

4. Elizabeth Carlton, born , 1776,

who, on Oct. 20, 1793, married Rev. Peter Carlton, her first cousin, son of John Carlton, R.S.

5. Lydia Carlton, born , 1778,

who married Mathis.

6. Stephen Carlton, born , 1779

7. Thomas Carlton, born , 1780,

who married Anna Wade, Apr. 5, 1805.

JUDGE JOHN CARLTON[2] , son of Thomas Carleton[1], who spelled his name Carleton, (a Revolutionary Soldier), and Martha, his wife, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, Apr. 20, 1775, died in Madison County, Florida, Feb. 26, 1868. He married Nancy Ann Alderman, in Duplin County, North Carolina. Nancy Ann Alderman was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, Nov. 17, 1775, died in Madison County, Florida, June 4, 1867. She was the daughter of David Alderman, R.S., and Jemima Hall, his wife. David Alderman was the son of Daniel Alderman and Abigail (Harris) Alderman, his wife, and Daniel Alderman was the son of Thomas Alderman, who was the son of William Alderman. After the marriage of John Carlton and Nancy Ann Alderman, they lived in Sampson County, North Carolina, where their children were born, (except Thomas who was born in Duplin County).

They had the following children:

A. Thomas Carlton, born about 1799, died Dec. , 1841, who married: 1st. Nancy Ward; 2nd. Lucretia Steward.

B. Mary (Polly) Carlton, born Nov. 3, 1801, died July 3, 1890, who married John Chastain, Jan. 14, 1830.

C. Alderman Carlton, born Jan. 4, 1803, died June 14, 1856, who married his first cousin, Martha Maria Alderman, daughter of Daniel Alderman, on Sept. 27, 1822.

D. Stephen Carlton, born Aug. 3, 1805, died Jan. 9, 1886, who married:

1st. Eunice Bankston;

2nd. Sarah Wells;

3rd. Mrs. Martha Dampier, a widow.

E. William Carlton, born Oct. , 1807, died Dec. 16, 1875, who married Harriett Hendry, daughter of William Hendry (Robert, R.S.).

F. Elizabeth Carlton, born , 1808, died Oct. , 1862, who married John Simmons.

G. Lydia Carlton, born Apr. 4, 1812, died May 24, 1898, who married:

1st. James Edward Hendry, son of William Hendry, son of Robert, R.S.;

2nd. Benjamin Moody.

H. John Wright Carlton, born Feb. 3, 1818, died Jan. 13, 1894, who married Mrs. Susan Lee (Cason) Murphy.

I. Martha Ann Carlton, born June , 1820, died Oct. 18, 1900, who married Rev. Robert McFail Hendry, son of William Hendry, son of Robert Hendry, a Revolutionary Soldier, of Liberty County, Georgia, who was born on the Island of Arran, Scotland.

REV. THOMAS CARLTON[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, about 1799, died Dec. , 1841, in Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Georgia.

He married first Nancy Ward, and they had children as follows:

1. Rebecca Lou Carlton, born 1822, , who married Cableton Knowles.
2. William Compton Carlton, born 1824, died 1875, who married Mary Winn Hendry, daughter of Wm. Hendry, son of Robert Hendry, R.S.
3. McKeen W. Carlton, born 1825, died 1889, who married Anna Morrison.
4. Mary A. Carlton, born Feb. 22, 1828, died Nov. , 1914, who married John M. Chastain, son of Renne Chastain.
5. Elizabeth Ann Carlton, born 1831, , who married Hiram Henderson, Oct. 15, 1852.
6. John Purifoy Carlton, born 1832, , who married Mary Ann Ezell.
7. Robert R. Carlton, born about 1836, died single about 1915.
8. Thomas Asbury Carlton, born 1839, died 1888, who married:

   1st. Elizabeth Simmons, his first cousin;

   2nd. Ellen Smith.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas Carlton married second, on Apr. 16, 1841, in Thomas County, Georgia, Lucretia Steward, but there were no children by the second marriage.

Thomas Carlton was a Methodist Minister. *

---

* According to Folks Huxford's Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, Thomas Carlton was instrumental in establishing the Mount Zion Camp Ground in Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Georgia, in 1828. Upon coming to Georgia, he appears to have settled first in Lowndes County, later moving to Thomas County, where his name appears on the list of Grand Jurors for the first term of Superior Court held in Thomas County in June of 1826, Judge Moses Fort presiding. He later returned to Lowndes County where he died. His place of burial is unknown at this time; but it has been suggested to me that he may have been buried in the cemetery at the Mount Zion Camp Ground. WHC

WILLIAM COMPTON CARLTON[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R. S., was born in 1824, in Thomas County, Georgia, died in 1875.

On , he married Mary Winn Hendry, daughter of William Hendry (Robert, R.S.), and Nancy McFail (James, R.S.), his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Lee Carlton, born Aug. 11, 1845, died Jan. 13, 1904, who married:
   1st. Martha Susan Seppington;
   2nd. Callie Grooms.
2. Welthy Ann Carlton, born 1848, died in infancy.
3. Nancy Irene Carlton, born 1852, died about 1904, who married Thomas B. McAuley on Sept. 25, 1880.
4. James McQueen Carlton, born Feb. 23, 1854, died Feb. 17, 1936, who married:
   1st. Lillie E. Kelly, on Nov. , 1888;
   2nd. Delilah Kelly, in 1907.
5. Enoch D. Carlton, born 1855, died in infancy.
6. William Hendry Carlton, born 1858, died 1876, single. (Killed by a horse).
7. Robert Washington Carlton, born May 16, 1860, died Oct. 28, 1944, never married.
8. George Wesley Carlton, born Aug. , 1860, died Dec. 7, 1895, who married Eugenia Cheshire on Feb. 22, 1891.
9. John Sales Carlton, born 1863, died about 1885, unmarried.
10. Edward Carlton, died in infancy.
11. Neil Bows Carlton, died in infancy.
12. Mary Carlton, died in infancy.
13. Walter Carlton, died in infancy.
14. Richard Carlton, died in infancy.

THOMAS LEE CARLTON[5], son of William Compton Carlton[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on Apr. 11, 1845, died in Taylor County, Florida, Jan. 13, 1904.

He married Martha Sappington, born 1849, in 1866, and had the following children:

1. Thomas Wesley Carlton, born 1867 in Taylor County, Florida, who married Callie Kirkland.
2. Georgia Ann Carlton, born 1870 in Taylor County, Florida, who married John Dixon.
3. Anna E. Carlton, born 1872 in Taylor County, Florida, who married James U. McMullen.
4. Girl, died in childhood.

Thomas Lee Carlton married 2nd Callie Greems, born May 27, 1857, died Nov. 15, 1928, on Feb. 11, 1877, and they had the following children:

5. Elizabeth Carlton, born Nov. 30, 1877, who married John Mixon on Jan. 28, 1894.
6. Edna May Carlton, born 1879, who married Tom Stephens.
7. William Robert Carlton, born Apr. 12, 1881, who married Allie Stephens on Feb. 5, 1899.
8. Queen Vesbulia Carlton, born June 3, 1883, who married William A. Stephens.
9. Nancy Helon Carlton, born Aug. 30, 1885, died Jan. 17, 1930, who married Joseph Clark on Jan. 11, 1903.
10. Cornelia Carlton, born , died in infancy.
11. Daisy Ellen Carlton, born , died in infancy.
12. Joseph P. Carlton, born Aug. 19, 1892, who married Bessie Bowdoin on Mar. 14, 1915.
13. Ada Lee Carlton, born , died in childhood.
14. Ida Lee Carlton, born , who married Daniel D. Malone.
15. Marvin Hendry Carlton, born Nov. 18, 1898, living 1958, who married Mattie Futch on Apr. 2, 1925.

NANCY IRENE CARLTON[5], daughter of William Compton Carlton[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born , 1852, died about 1904. On Sept. 25, 1880, she married Thomas B. McAuley, born , died about 1903, and they had the following children:

1. Mollie McAuley, born , who married George Stanley.
2. Girl, died in infancy.
3. Don McAuley, born , died , unmarried.

JAMES MCQUEEN CARLTON[5], son of William Compton Carlton[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born Feb. 23, 1854, died Feb. 17, 1936, at Haines City, Florida. On Nov. , 1888, he married Lilly E. Kelly, born Mar. 22, 1873, died Nov. 8, 1902, and they had the following children:

1. Montie Carlton (girl), born Oct. 22, 1891, living 1958, single.
2. Compton Carlton, born Oct. 29, 1889, died in 1900, single.
3. Carrie Carlton, born Sept. 19, 1893, died Jan. 1, 1914, who married George Bass.
4. Blanche Carlton, born July 28, 1898, died June 20, 1947, who married Howard W. Banner, of Blaine, Oregon.
5. Turner H. Carlton, born Nov. 21, 1901, living 1958, who married Reba Cogburn on June 28, 1947, and who lived at Columbia, S. C.
6. Mable Carlton, born Oct. 2, 1895 or 1896, died at age of four months.

James McQueen Carlton married 2nd, in 1907, Delilah Kelly, born Mar. 1, 1880, died July 5, 1950, a cousin of his first wife.* They had the following children:

1. J. Ellis Carlton, born Sept. 6, 1908, living 1958, who married Della Lee Wetherington, lives at Haines City, Florida.

---

* According to Montie Carlton, living with her brother Turner in Columbia, S. C., in 1958, Lilly Kelly and Delilah Kelly were not related. WMC

7. Reamer Carlton, born at Wauchula, Florida, on Aug. 5, 1910, who married:

1st. Annie Mae Collier;

2nd. Edna Mae Rowe. Both marriages ended in divorce.

Reamer Carlton died at Bartow, Florida, on Mar. 3, 1940.

GEORGE WESLEY CARLTON[5], son of William Compton Carlton[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born Aug. , 1860, died Dec. 7, 1895. On Feb. 22, 1891, he married Eugenia Cheshire, born Dec. 7, 1866, died Mar. 27, 1947.

They had the following children:

1. Claudia Alvia Carlton, born , who married Arthur Bowdoin. They live at Eugene, below Cross City, Florida.*

2. Benjamin Wright Carlton, born , who married:

1st. Clifford George, on Dec. 15, 1915. She was born Sept. 4, 1888 and died July 11, 1931.

2nd. Clara Mathis, on Jan. 8, 1935. She was born Sept. 28, 1894 and died Oct. 13, 1936. Live on old William Compton Carlton place, south of Perry, Florida, on the Fenholloway River.**

---

* According to Rev. James A. Hendry, Perry, Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bowdoin are living at Newberry, Florida, in 1958. WMC

** Sometime after the death of his second wife, Benjamin Wright Carlton moved to Alabama, place unknown, where he married a third time. This information came to me in a letter from Rev. James A. Hendry, Perry, Florida, in the Summer of 1958. WMC.

MERRIEN WARD CARLTON[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], son of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born Dec. 12, 1825, in Thomas County, Georgia, died Dec. 29, 1887, at Hawthorne, Florida, and is buried in the Morrison Cemetery.

On , he married Anna Morrison, born June 17, 1829, daughter of Daniel Morrison and Sarah Johnson, his wife, and they had the following children:

1. Nancy Melissa Carlton, born June 13, 1848, died Apr. 22, 1926, who married Angus Morrison, born May 4, 1845, died Mar. 8, 1908.
2. William Alexander Carlton, born Jan. 2, 1850, died Jan. 17, 1936, who married Mary W. Holden, born Aug. 26, 1856, died Jan. 1, 1935.
3. Adeline R. Carlton, born Feb. 26, 1852, died May 12, 1937, who married Chester W. Adkins, born June 10, 1858, died July 4, 1939.
4. Sarah A. Carlton, born July 15, 1854, died (alive 1937), who married Columbus C. Morrison in 1871. He was born Oct. 22, 1849, died Sept. 19, 1930.
5. Andrew Washington Carlton, born July 5, 1857, died May 17, 1930, who on Dec. 20, 1883 married ~~[illegible]~~ Alice A. Hall.
6. Charles C. Carlton, born Feb. 10, 1860, died Dec. 28, 1935, who married:
   1st. Fannie Wells, daughter of Dr. Wells, of Plant City, Florida.
   2nd. Emmie Baldwin, of Ellaville, Georgia.
7. George Lincoln Carlton, born Apr. 15, 1862, died in 1940, who married Dora A. Hall
8. Daniel Thomas Carlton, born July 14, 1864, died (alive 1937), who married Nancy (Mizell) Crawford.
9. Thaddeus S. Carlton, born June 29, 1867, died Nov. 7, 1952, who married Missouri Mizell.
10. John Frazier Carlton, born July 24, 1876, died Jan. 17, 1956 at Sparr, Florida, who married Mabel E. Neeley.

NANCY MELISSA CARLTON[5], (McKeon Ward[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born June 13, 1846, died April 22, 1926. On [illegible] she married Angus Morrison, born May 4, 1845, died March 8, 1908. They lived in Alachua County, Florida, and had children:

1. Sallie Morrison, born 1870, who married a Smith.
2. William Morrison, born 1872.
3. Virginia Morrison, born 1874, who married a Hamilton.
4. Lucius Morrison, born 1875.
5. Cornelia Morrison, born 1876, who married an Ergle.
6. McKeen C. Morrison, born 1880.
7. Thomas Morrison, born [illegible]
8. Ben Morrison, born [illegible]
9. Susie Morrison, born [illegible], who married a Boulware.
10. Wilbur Morrison, born [illegible]

MARY ANN CARLTON[4], daughter of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.) was born Feb. 22, 1828, died Nov. , 1914. About 1845 she married John Martin Chastain, born Dec. 20, 1826, died Jan. 28, 1907, son of Benny Chastain and Patsy Page.

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Wright Chastain, born , 1846, died Sept. , 1916, who married:
   1st. Huldah McCown;
   2nd. Alice McCown.
2. Martha Chastain, born Jan. 10, 1851, died Feb. 7, 1931, who married John Massey.
3. Benny Ross Chastain, born , 1853, died July 24, 1932, who married:
   1st. Etta Jones;
   2nd. Lavinia White.
4. Ada Chastain, born Feb. 9, 1855, died May 12, 1920, who married Henry Jones.
5. John Albert Chastain, born April 7, 1857, died (alive 1937), who married Netta Frances Chastain.
6. Michael Chastain, born Jan. 22, 1861, died , who married Cratus Jones.
7. Solomon D. Chastain, born Oct. 15, 1863, died Dec. 11, 1932, who married Mary McGraw.
8. Nancy Alice Chastain, born , 1866, died , who married W. L. Hancock.
9. Della Chastain, born Mar. 7, 1871, died , who married Allen Moreland.

JOHN ALBERT CHASTAIN[5], son of Mary A. (Carlton) Chastain[4], daughter of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born April 7, 1857, in Thomas County, Georgia, alive 1936.

On Jan. 26, 1897, in Thomas County, Georgia, he married Hetta Frances Chastain, born Sept. 10, 1870, alive 1936, daughter of Thomas Chastain and Eliza Ann Reagin, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Anita Dorothy Chastain, born Dec. 8, 1897, , who married Robert E. Shiver.
2. Mary Eliza Chastain, born April 10, 1899, , who married Wm. Dozier Hasty.
3. Minnie Lou Chastain, born July 30, 1900, , who married Gordon Lee Hasty.
4. Rosa Neille Chastain, born Aug. 6, 1903, , who married Dr. Huddie Lee Chaney.
5. Grace Chastain, born Dec. 26, 1909, , who married Lucius Bryant Harvard.

REBECCA LOU CARLTON[4], daughter of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1822. On , she was married to Cableton Knowles, and they had one child:

1. Nancy Jane Knowles, born 1863, , who married James Long and went to South Florida or East Florida.

JOHN PURNEY CARLTON[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1832. On , he married Mary Ann Ewell, and they had one child:

1. Sylvania Carlton, born , who married Peter Faulkner, who lived (in 1871) a few miles south of Perry, Florida. Sylvania (Carlton) Faulkner and her husband, Peter Faulkner, had only one child:

   (a) John Peter Faulkner, who married Ward, and lives (1937) a few miles west of Thomasville, Georgia.

THOMAS ASBURY CARLTON[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1839, died , 1888*. On , he married Elizabeth Simmons, his first cousin, daughter of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons and John Simmons, her husband.

Thomas Asbury Carlton and his wife, Elizabeth Simmons, had only one child, who died in infancy. (WMC note: This probably was Laura, listed as ½ year of age in the 1860 Census).

---

* Rev. James A. Hendry, Perry, Florida, informs me that Thomas Asbury Carlton died of Yellow Jaundice in Lafayette County, Florida, and that he is probably buried in the cemetery at Scrub Hammock, where there was a Methodist Church in the days just after the Civil War. Thomas Asbury Carlton was Clerk of Court in Taylor County, Florida, in 1870. WMC

THOMAS ASBURY CARLTON married second Ellen Smith, and had children:

1. James Robert Carlton, born in Lafayette County, Florida, on Aug. 10, 1871, died at Perry, Florida, on Nov. 26, 1928.
2. William C. Carlton, born 1876, died in boyhood.*
3. John P. Carlton, born 1878, died in boyhood.*

(The following comes from the records of William M. Carlton and does not occur in the Milton D. Wilson manuscript).

JAMES ROBERT CARLTON[5], only surviving son of Thomas Asbury Carlton[4], son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Lafayette County, Florida, on Aug. 10, 1871, died at Perry, Florida, on Nov. 26, 1928, and is buried at Little Ochlochnee Church in Thomas County, Georgia. On Dec. 3, 1899 he was married to Lelia Lenora Hodges, born June 27, 1883, living 1958, daughter of Ezekiel Hodges and Mahana Ann Shellhouse, his wife. They had the following children:

1. Cecil W. Carlton, born Aug. 17, 1900, died in infancy.
2. Sidney Newberry Carlton, born Oct. 17, 1901, living 1958, who married Nora Lizzie Dupree on Jan. 13, 1924.
3. Oliver E. Carlton, born Oct. 20, 1903, died in infancy or childhood.
4. Jefferson McKinley Carlton, born Oct. 9, 1906, died in infancy.
5. Rachel L. Carlton, born June 16, 1908, died Dec. 25, 1957, who married George C. Willis on March 14, 1926.
6. John Lawrence Carlton, born Aug. 21, 1911, living near Thomasville, Georgia, 1958, who married Arrie Bell Norman on Apr. 12, 1947. No issue.
7. Susie Serena Carlton, born Jan. 23, 1915, living at Ochlochnee, Georgia, 1958, who married Joseph Sherwood Wilson on July 7, 1936.

---

* My information is that these sons died, probably of the Yellow Jaundice epedemic which took their father, in Lafayette County, Florida, and that they probably are also buried in the cemetery at Scrub Hammock. WMC.

8. Bethel Amos Carlton, born June 25, 1917, living at Dr. Phillips, Florida, near Orlando, in 1958. On , he was married to Lena Mae Stone.

ELIZABETH ANN CARLTON, daughter of Rev. Thomas Carlton, (John, Thomas, R.S.), was born , 1836. On Oct. 15, 1852 she married Hiram Henderson, born Nov. 29, 1829, died Nov. 2, 1900, and they had three children as follows:

1. Winnie Henderson, born , who married John Cameron and moved to South Florida. (They lived at Micanopy, just south of Gainesville, Florida. WMC).
2. Mariah Henderson, born , who married Dave Wilson and died childless.*
3. Joanna Henderson, born May 11, 1860, died Aug. , 1917, who married Samuel W. Williams and had children as follows:
   (a) Berney A. Williams, born Jan. 28, 1877, who married 1st. Texas Bass and 2nd. Lucy Whidden Clark. Lived in Haines City, Florida, in 1937.
   (b) Elizabeth Jane Williams, born Nov. 30, 1878, died Nov. 19, 1921, who married Clemon Thomas Lewis.
   (c) Susan R. Williams, born Oct. 16, 1880, died Oct. 19, 1881.
   (d) Samuel Edward Williams, born Aug. 2, 1882, died at age of 10 years.
   (e) Archie W. Williams, born Oct. 19, 1883, died at age of 2 years.
   (f) John Carlton Williams, born Jan. 18, 1886, died about 1951, who married Rosa Dice.
   (g) Mariah Indiana Williams, born Jan. 5, 1888, who married A. J. English.
   (h) Albert J. Williams, born Jan. 24, 1890, died in infancy.
   (i) Theodore P. Williams, born Sept. 16, 1891.
   (j) Leila Winfred Williams, born Aug. 29, 1895, who married Allen Arnold.

---

* Rev. James A. Hendry gives me the names of two children, Vernon (married Bell Branson) and Willow (married Alvin Blanton). WMC.

MARY (POLLY) CARLTON[3], Daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, Nov. 3, 1801, died in Thomasville, Georgia, July 3, 1890.

She married John Chastain, in Thomas County, Georgia, on Jan. 14, 1830, and had the following children:

1. Hardy M. Chastain, born Oct. 11, 1831, died June 22, 1900, who on Nov. 26, 1848 married Mary Jane Hall, daughter of John Hall.
2. Sarah A. (Sally) Chastain, born Sept. 29, 1834, died , who married William Whitley.
3. Elizabeth Chastain, born 1835, died 1878, who married James Allen Ezell, son of Alexander Ezell and his wife, Rebecca.
4. Mary Chastain, died in infancy (about 1836).
5. Girl, born 1837 or 1838, died in infancy.
6. Sophronia (Fronie) Chastain, born Mar. 31, 1839, died June 15, 1918, who married:
   1st. Russell Reneau;
   2nd. James Carroll, on May 28, 1865;
   3rd. Benjamin Franklin Fudge.
7. John T. Chastain, born 1842, died , who married Trititia (Tissie) Davis, from Virginia.
8. Julia E. Chastain, born 1844, died , who married:
   1st. Augustus (Gus) Hays;
   2nd. Rev. Ed. B. Carroll, son of James Carroll.

HARDY MORGAN CHASTAIN[4], son of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born Oct. 11, 1831, in Thomas County, Georgia, died June 22, 1900, in Thomas County, Georgia.

On Nov. 26, 1848, he married Mary Jane Hall, born 1833, died , daughter of John Hall.

They had the following children:

1. Joseph H. Chastain, born 1849, died , who married Fannie Flanigan and had three children:
   (a) Ruth Chastain
   (b) Kate Chastain
   (c) Joseph Chastain
2. Victoria Chastain, born 1851, died , who married Frank Jeffers, son of Frank Jeffers, lived in Thomasville, Georgia. They had four children:
   (a) Charley Jeffers
   (b) Minnie Jeffers
   (c) Elmo Jeffers
   (d) Lida May Jeffers
3. Mamie Chastain, born 1853, died , who married Charlie Wiggins, of Thomasville, Georgia. They had five children:
   (a) Chipola Wiggins (girl)
   (b) Viola Wiggins, died in infancy with measles.
   (c) Thomas Wiggins, died in infancy with measles.
   (d) Carrie Belle Wiggins, died in infancy with measles.
   (e) A boy
4. Sarah H. Chastain, born 1855, died , unmarried.
5. Julia Chastain, born 1857, died , who married Joseph Jarvis, lived in Gainesville, Florida.
6. John Chastain, born 1859, died , unmarried.

SARAH A. (SALLY) CHASTAIN[4], daughter of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born Sept. 29, 1834, died On , she married William Whitley, born , died

who was a School Teacher throughout his life. He lived at Gainesville, Florida. They had twelve children, four girls and eight boys, as follows:

1. Emily Whitley
2. Elizabeth (Betty) Whitley
3. Fannie Whitley
4. William Whitley
5. Robert Whitley
6. Helen Whitley
7. Hardy Whitley
8. John Whitley
9. James Whitley
10. Edward Whitley
11. Joseph Whitley
12. Arthur Whitley

ELIZABETH CHASTAIN[4], daughter of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born 1835, died , 1878. On , she married James Allen Ezell, born , died , son of Alexander Ezell and wife Rebecca. They had eight children, as follows:

1. Julia Amanda Ezell, born , died , 1943, who married:
   1st. Theophilus Cornelius Powell;
   2nd. Jasper Ivey Wilson,
2. Mary Rebecca Ezell, born , died , who married Henry Beville, lived in Leon County, Florida, later moved to Parrish, Florida. They had seven children:
   (a) Paul Beville, married Hortense _____.
   (b) Lizzie Beville, married Dowling Hawkins.
   (c) Bertha Beville, married Lee Armstrong.
   (d) Jack Beville, married Nannie _____, and had children

Aubrey, Henry C., and John.

(e) Ethel Beville, married Wesley Parrish.

(f) Eula Beville, married John Parrish.

(g) Girl, died in infancy.

3. John Ezell, born , died , who married Octavia Lavendor, and lives at Palmetto, Florida. They had six children:

(a) John James Ezell.

(b) Elizabeth Ezell.

(c) Naomi Ezell.

(d) Wilma Ezell (girl).

(e) Ida Ezell.

(f) Clara Ezell.

4. James Ezell, born , died 1865, in childhood.

5. Shelton Ezell, born , died in childhood.

6. Lucy Ezell, born , died , who married Jesse Coggins, lives near Crawfordville, in Wakulla County, Florida. (No children).

7. Laura Ezell, born , died in childhood.

8. Lenora Ezell, born , died , who married George Revells, of Sopchoppy, Florida. They had six children:

(a) Bascom Revells, married Ethel Sellers.

(b) John Revells.

(c) Jesse Revells.

(d) Sam Revells.

(e) Lucy Revells.

(f) Lois Revells.

JULIA AMANDA EZELL[5], daughter of Elizabeth (Chastain) Ezell[4], daughter of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , died , 1943, near Ft. Meade, in Polk County, Florida. On , she married Theophilus Cornelius Powell, born , died . They had two children:

1. Pink Elizabeth Powell, born , died , who married George Pool, who lived Northeast of Ft. Meade, Florida, and had twelve children.
2. Bascom Powell, born , died , who married Alma Harp, of Terra Ceia, Manatee County, Florida.

Julia Amanda Ezell, on , married 2nd. Jasper Ivey Wilson, born , died , son of Henry Alfred Wilson (Allen, Capt. James, R.S.), and they had two children:

3. Amanda Wilson, born Nov. 20, 1892, died , who married Joseph George Flood, of Ft. Meade, Florida.
4. Henry James Wilson, born Sept. 11, 1894, died , who married Catherine Louvenia Herring. (No children).

The above Amanda Wilson[6], on , married Joseph George Flood, born . They live a few miles Northeast of Ft. Meade, Florida, and have the following children:

SAPHRONIA (FRONIE) E. CHASTAIN[4], daughter of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born March 31, 1839, died June 15, 1918. On , she first married Russell Reneau, born , died in the Civil War. They had three children:

1. Bessie May Reneau, born 1859, died , who married Elliott May and lives at Day, Florida.
2. Lucy Helen Reneau, born , died in childhood.
3. Russell Reneau, born 1864, died , who married W. Harney Kendrick, of Tampa, Florida. (W. M. C. Note: Russell Reneau and Harney Kendrick had one child, a daughter Edna, who married Cecil McCord, of Tampa, and had five daughters - Kent, Russell and Sarah (twins), Cecile, and one other whose name escapes me. The girls were well known for their ability as dancers).

SAPHRONIA (CHASTAIN) RENEAU[4], on May 28, 1865, married second James Carroll, born March 3, 1801, died Sept. 26, 1869. They had one child:

4. Julia Carroll Reneau*, born Feb. 4, 1866, at Lakeland, Georgia, died Feb. 24, 1908, at Thomasville, Georgia, who on Dec. 16, 1885 married Joseph Beverley of Thomasville, Georgia, and had children:
   (a) Grace Beverly, born May 9, 1887, who married Joseph Ellis Craigmiles.
   (b) Munson Beverly, born July 12, 1890, died Aug. 30, 1949, who married Melvin H. Goodwin.

SAPHRONIA (CHASTAIN) CARROLL, on , married third Benjamin Frank Fudge. (No children).

---

* According to Grace Beverly Craigmiles, this child's name was Julia Carlton Carroll. In addition to the two children listed by Mr. Wilson, there were two others - Joseph Beverly, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1888, and Sam Carroll Beverly, born Feb. 4, 1892. Grace Beverly Craigmiles is still living in Thomasville, Georgia, 1958.

JOHN T. CHASTAIN[4], son of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , in Thomas County, Georgia, died , in Thomas County, Georgia.

On , in Virginia, he married Martishia (Tishia) S. Davis, born , died .

They had the following children:

1. Irene Chastain, born , died in infancy.
2. Olin S. Chastain, born 1868, died , who married Maude Fallen.
3. Corinne Chastain, born 1870, died , who married E. R. West, of Albany, Georgia.
4. Elmo Chastain, born 1872, died , who married Annie Smith.

   They live in Thomasville, Georgia, and have five children:

   (a) Catherine Chastain
   (b) Shelton Chastain
   (c) Margaret Chastain
   (d) Elmo Chastain
   (e) Fred Chastain.

5. Minnie Chastain, born 1875, died , who married Judge T. H. Parker, of Moultrie, Georgia. They had three children:

   (a) Aileen Parker
   (b) Thaddeus Hall Parker
   (c) John Chastain Parker

6. Mattie Chastain, born 1877, died 1894, single.
7. Arthur T. Chastain, born , died , who married Aileen Wade and lives in Thomasville, Georgia. They had the following children:

   (a) Vivian Chastain
   (b) Josephine Chastain
   (c) Minnie Chastain
   (d) Madie Chastain
   (e) Evelyn Chastain
   (f) Jack Chastain
   (g) Phillip Chastain
   (h) Wade Chastain

JULIA E. CHASTAIN[4], daughter of Mary (Carlton) Chastain[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , died . She first married Gus Hays. There were no children. After his death, on , she married second Ed. Carroll, born , died , son of James Carroll, who married her sister, Saphronia.

They had eight children:

1. Bessie Carroll
2. Campbell Carroll
3. Carroll Carroll
4. Julia Carroll

(and other children)

Pencilled notation on Milton D. Wilson's copy:
"In 1881 they had six children living and 2 dead. Ed Carroll was a Missionary Baptist Preacher and School Teacher at Hickory Head Church in Brooks County, Ga., 25 miles from Thomasville, Ga." The authority for this notation was not given. WMC.

ALDERMAN CARLTON[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born Jan. 4, 1803, in Sampson County, North Carolina, died June 13, 1856, buried at Ft. Meade, Florida. He was a First Lieutenant in U. S. Army and was killed leading his men in an Indian skirmish near Ft. Meade, Florida. On Sept. 22, 1822, he married Martha Marie Alderman, first cousin, daughter of Daniel Alderman (David, R.S., Daniel, Thomas, William). Martha Marie Alderman was born Mar. 2, 1806, died June 13, 1859.

Children of Alderman Carlton and wife Martha Marie were:

1. Daniel Wilson Carlton, born July 2, 1823, died April 2, 1896, who married Sarah Ann Lanier, Feb. 18, 1847.
2. Mary Ann Carlton, born May 24, 1825, died , who married Timothy Alderman, June 6, 1842, in Thomas County, Georgia.
3. William Thomas Carlton, born June 26, 1827, died March 2, 1896, who married Susannah Newton, Dec. 10, 1845.
4. Martha Jane Carlton, born July 10, 1829, died , 1895, who married Jeremiah Hayman, Aug. 27, 1846.
5. Elizabeth Carlton, born April 10, 1831, died April 17, 1831.
6. Minerva Carlton, born Aug. 24, 1833, died Oct. 5, 1842.
7. Isaac Carlton, born Sept. 15, 1835, died Feb. , 1897, who married Eliza Ann Bryant, Apr. 4, 1857.
8. Priscilla Carlton, born Nov. 16, 1837, died , who married Eli English, Oct. 23, 1851. (No children).
9. Susannah Carlton, born Nov. 25, 1839, died Dec. 10, 1878, who married:
   1st. Gulf H. Johnson, on Dec. 15, 1853;
   2nd. Robert H. Pylant, on Aug. 25, 1859.
10. Miscouri Carlton, born Dec. 15, 1841, died Nov. , 1843.
11. Sarah Carlton, born April 14, 1844, died June 22, 1887, who married:
   1st. Stephen P. Hooker, on Dec. 24, 1859;
   2nd. William C. Hayman, on Dec. 14, 1865. Brother of Jeremiah, above.

12. Georgia Ann Carlton, born Aug. 8, 1846, died March 1, 1931, who married Rev. Robert Carson, Mar. 6, 1865, in Polk County, Florida.

13. Thomas C. Carlton, born Feb. 8, 1850, died Feb. 11, 1850.

14. Nancy Carlton, born May 6, 1851, died Oct. 30, 1851.

DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4], son of Alderman[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 2, 1823, died April 2, 1896.* On Feb. 18, 1841, he married Sarah Ann Lanier, in Thomas County, Georgia. They had the following children:

1. Reuben Carlton, born Dec. 16, 1842, died , who, on April 20, 1866, married Elizabeth Crews, daughter of Dempsey Crews.

2. Wright Carlton, born Sept. 17, 1843, died Oct. 11, 1929, who, on March 1, 1866, married Mrs. Charlotte (Albritton) Hooker, daughter of Thomas Albritton.

3. Albert Carlton, born May 9, 1845, died Sept. 1, 1925, who, on Oct. 11, 1867, married Martha W. McEwen, daughter of Rev. Wm. McEwen.

4. Martha Jane Carlton, born Feb. 3, 1847, died Jan. 5, 1933, who married James Whidden, son of Willoughby Whidden.

5. Alderman Carlton, born Feb. 4, 1849, died , 1940, who married Lucinda Payne on Jan. 7, 1868.

6. Louis Carlton, born Jan. 15, 1851, died June 30, 1955, who, on August 22, 1872, married Mary A. McEwen, daughter of Wm. McEwen.

7. James Carlton, born Feb. 15, 1853, died Aug. 19, 1940, who, on , 1874, married Georgia C. Blount, daughter of Owen Blount.

8. Jeremiah Carlton, born Dec. 9, 1854, died Feb. 4, 1918, who, on Aug. 31, 1876, married Eliza Jane Langford, daughter of Henry Langford.

9. William Lacy Carlton, born Feb. 18, 1859, died April 30, 1920, single.

10. Charles Wilson Carlton, born Nov. 18, 1860, died Jan. 29, 1955, who, on Dec. 15, 1885, married Katherine Lillian McWilliams.

---

* Gravestone in Joshua Creek Cemetery south of Arcadia, Florida, gives date as 1891

11. Stephen Isaac Carlton, born July 13, 1863, died Jan. 21, 1918, who married, on Mar. 22, 1887, Estelle Simmons.

12. Elam B. Carlton, born April 3, 1864, died Sept. 28, 1938, who, on June 7, 1887, married Orlena Simmons.

REUBEN CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, Dec. 16, 1842, died in DeSoto County, Florida,* on . On April 20, 1866, in Manatee County, Florida, he married Elizabeth Crews, born , died , a daughter of Dempsey Crews.

They had the following children:

1. Charlotte Carlton, born 1867.
2. Sinley Carlton, born 1868.**

(And then written in in script —)

3. Sarah, born 1870.
4. Daniel, born 1872.
5. Reuben, born 1874.
6. F. C. (daughter) born 1879.

(And to these, my own records add the following. WMC)

7. Wright
8. Charlie
9. Perry

Reuben Carlton moved to Hawaard County, Fla. prior to 1880 and is shown there in the 1880 Census.

---

* If Reuben Carlton is buried in DeSoto County, he is not buried in the Joshua Creek Cemetery, some eight miles southeast of Arcadia, Florida, where many of the Daniel Wilson Carlton family are buried. I suspect he is buried on the East Coast. WMC.

** This name is obviously an error of reading a name written in script. This son is Linton or Lynn.

WRIGHT CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, Sept. 17, 1843, died in DeSoto County, Florida, Oct. 11, ,1929. On March 1, 1866, he married Mrs. Charlotte (Albritton) Hooker, born Sept. 30, 1842, died March 4, 1909, daughter of Thomas Albritton, and widow of Wm. John Hooker who died C.S.A.

They had the following children:

1. Dillon Carlton, born Aug. 4, 1867, died May 10, 1909, who on Aug. 12, 1890 married Jennie Redo.
2. Ida Carlton, born 1869, died , who on Sept. 8, 1886 married E. H. McQuady.
3. Laurens Carlton (twin), born April 29, 1870.
4. Florence Carlton (twin), born April 29, 1870, died June 30, 1884, who never married.
5. Catherine H. Carlton, born 1872.*
6. Carrie Carlton, born 1874.**
7. Viola (Ella) Carlton, born 1876, died , who on Feb. 26, 1900, married Frank Wells.
8. Horace Carlton, born 1879.

(and probably other children)

WHC Note: My records include the following children:

9. Kirby R. Carlton, born Dec. 29, 1883, died March 31, 1920, who married Edith L. _____.
10. Harney Carlton.
11. Harley Carlton.

---

* No Catherine H. Carlton appears in my records, gathered for me by Wilbur Carlton of Oxford, Georgia, from Harney Carlton, of Nocatee, Florida. Born on May 18, 1872, died Oct. 21, 1899, was Ella Carlton, who on May 22, 1890 married William G. Wells.

** This Carrie Carlton should be listed as Carey Carlton, a prominent DeSoto County Cattleman.

FAMILY OF ALBERT CARLTON[5]

(3rd child of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4], son of ALDERMAN CARLTON[3].)

ALBERT CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Marion County, Florida, May 9, 1845, and died at Wauchula, Hardee County, Florida, September 1, 1925. On October 11, 1867, he married in _____, MARTHA MCEWEN, daughter of William McEwen and wife _____ McEwen, nee _____, of Wauchula. MARTHA MCEWEN CARLTON was born February 10, 1851, in _____, and is now (1942) living (about 93 ? years of age), at the old home place in Wauchula where she and her husband reared their large family. She is a remarkable mother, and even great-great-grandmother, beloved by a large, fine family, and many friends.*

Their children were:

1. LUELLA CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, September 15, 1869, died February 17, 1958, who on June 26, 1894, married WILLIAM A. SOUTHERLAND.
2. CHARLES JESSE, born at Wauchula, Florida, May 10, 1871, living 1958, who married HATTIE SHIPPER, March 8, 1905.
3. THOMAS HEWTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, December 27, 1872, died December 8, 1948, who married 1st. ADA ALTMAN, February 28, 1895, and 2nd. MRS. ALICE (MOBLEY) THORNHILL.**
4. WILLIAM ALBERT (marriage license issued to "Albert W."), born at Wauchula, Florida, January 17, 1875, died December 10, 1925, married 1st. CORNELIA C. STRICKLAND, also known as CORNELIA HENDRY, on April 30, 1896; married 2nd. MRS. LOUISE BARKLEY.
5. ALTON HUDSON CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, February 9, 1877, living 1958, who married MARY WHIDDEN, April 14, 1898.

---

* Martha McEwen Carlton died August 6, 1944. Buried in the Wauchula cemetery.

** Thomas H. Carlton was married three times. His second wife was Nellie Houston, and that marriage ended in divorce. He then married Mrs. Alice Thornhill. There was no issue by either the second or the third marriage.

6. CARL SIMMONS CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, September 3, 1880, died in a hunting accident in the Everglades on December 21, 1932; married 1st. DAISY PLATT, on October 19, 1904; married 2nd. INEZ EDWARDS, on September 11, 191

7. GETTIS STEPHEN CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, September 2, 1882, living 1958, married MARGARET KATE RAINEY, of Wauchula, daughter of F. B. Rainey and wife, Leila (Claridy) Rainey, June 28, 1905. They live (1942) in Wauchula, and have no children.*

8. DOYLE ELAM CARLTON, born near Wauchula, Florida, July 6, 1885, married NELL RAY. Was Governor of Florida - 1929 to 1933.

9. LELAND FRANCIS CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, January 23, 1888, died at Tampa, Florida, June 5, 1950, married MARGARET BROWN.

10. LEFFIE MAHON CARLTON (son), born at Wauchula, Florida, February 9, 1897, married OSELL RATLIFF, of Wauchula.

Their two children

(1) Leffie Mahon Carlton, born at Wauchula, Florida, on _____.

(2) Dorothy Osell Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, on June 27, 1925.

(For long, interesting sketch of

ALBERT and MARTHA HOEWEN CARLTON

see History of Florida, (1923), Vol. II, page 299.

Also of their son, Carl S.)

(Most of the information shown in these pages was obtained from a conversation with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Newton Carlton, while on a visit at their home near Wauchula, on December 1st, 1942. Data obtained by Lillian Carpenter.)

---

* Gettis S. Carlton and his first wife, Kate Rainey Carlton, had a son William B. Carlton, by adoption. He married Ava Lee Price of Bowling Green, Florida. The marriage of Gettys and Kate Carlton ended in divorce, after which Gettys Carlton was married to Bertha Head. They are living in Wauchula, Fla., in 1958. WMC.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM A. AND LUELLA (CARLTON[6]) SOUTHERLAND

(1st child of Albert[5], son of Daniel Wilson Carlton[4].)

LUELLA CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, September 15, 1869, died at Wauchula, Florida, February 17, 1958, married in Wauchula, on June 26, 1894, to WILLIAM A. SOUTHERLAND, son of Sam Southerland and wife, Barbara Ann Teachy, of Wallace, North Carolina. They live (1942) in Wauchula. *

Their children:

1. SOLON SOUTHERLAND, born in Wauchula, Florida, on October 4, 1900, married MINNIE HALL in Hillsborough County, Florida. She is daughter of _____ Hall and wife, _____, of _____. They have one child, a daughter, born about 1931.
2. RUTH SOUTHERLAND, born in Wauchula, Florida, November 30, 1898. Single (1942) - (also 1958), a teacher in Wauchula.
3. EDGAR SOUTHERLAND, born in Wauchula, Florida, December 1, 1904, died on Leyte Island, Philippine Islands, December 6, 194__. Married about 1940 to Dorothy Sauls, youngest daughter of Lem Sauls and his wife, Tom.
4. LOUISE SOUTHERLAND, born in Wauchula, Florida, January 27, 1907, living in Wauchula in 1958. Single - 1942 (also in 1958).

FAMILY OF CHARLES JESSE CARLTON[6]

(2nd child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4].)

CHARLES JESSE CARLTON[6], (Albert[5], Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Wauchula, Florida, May 10, 1871; married in DeSoto County, Florida, on March 8, 1905, to MATTIE SKIPPER, daughter of David Skipper (son of John), and wife, Florida, nee Smith. Both are living in Wauchula in 1958.

Their children:

1. ARA CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on March 10, 1906, died March 1, 1947, married LUKE FINLEY in Wauchula, where they lived until her death. No children.

2. OCELDA CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on September 10, 1909. Single; living in Wauchula.

3. E. ODELL CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on February 26, 1911. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War II; now sheriff of Hardee County, Florida. Single, living in Wauchula.

4. L. DALE CARLTON (son), born at Wauchula, Florida, on January 12, 1916. Married in _____, on _____, to VIOLA BARLOW, daughter of I. P. Barlow, and wife, Ola, of Wauchula. They have one daughter:
   (1) BARBARA DALE CARLTON, born _____.

5. FRIEDA CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on May 28, 1917; married in Wauchula, on December 23, 1934, to HEARD EDWARDS, son of Ernest Edwards and wife, Lemmie Bateman, of Wauchula. They have two children: (1)Charles Berkley Carlton,* born March 1, 1942; and (2)Martha Edwards, born June 29, 1945. They live in Fort Myers, Florida, where Heard Edwards is now serving as mayor.

---

* The name should have been recorded as Charles Berkley Edwards. WMC.

FAMILY OF THOMAS NEWTON CARLTON[6]

(3rd child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4].)

THOMAS NEWTON CARLTON[6], born at Wauchula, Florida, on December 27, 1872; lives (1942) about 4 miles SW of Wauchula on Ona Road, where he has lived for many years and where his family was reared.* He is a successful citrus grower and cattleman. He was married (1st) in Wauchula, February 28, 1895, to ADA ALTMAN, daughter of Burrell T. Altman and wife, Jane Lastinger Altman, daughter of Andrew Lastinger of Clinch County, Georgia. She was the mother of all of his six children, and died at their homeplace on _____.** On October 12, 1924, THOMAS NEWTON CARLTON was married to MRS. ALICE (MOBLEY) THORNHILL at her home in Eagle Lake, Polk County, Florida. She was daughter of LEVI LUTHER MOBLEY and wife, HANNAH CAROLINE (TAYLOR) MOBLEY, of the Gandy settlement about three miles east of Bartow, Florida.***

Children of THOMAS NEWTON CARLTON by 1st wife:

1. TELLY HOYT CARLTON, BORN AT HOMEPLACE November 28, 1896. He has lived in Wauchula, but is now (1942) a Lieut. Col. in the U. S. Army, stationed at Camp Blanding. He has married twice, 1st in _____, on _____, to BERTHA FOWLER, daughter of _____ Fowler, of _____. He married 2nd CORRINE SHORES in _____, on October 19, 1940. He has two children by his first wife:
   (1) LESSIE MURLYN (daughter), born in Wauchula on December , 1928.
   (2) JAMES THOMAS (son), born in Wauchula on February , 1930.
   (Addition by WMC) There are three children by his second wife:
   (3) SHIELA, born at _____, on _____, 1943.
   (4) PETER, born at _____, on _____, 1945.
   (5) HOYT, Jr. (called JOSEPH), born at _____, on Oct. 19, 1947.

---

* Thomas N. Carlton died at Wauchula, Florida, on December 8, 1948.

** Ada Altman Carlton was divorced from Thomas N. Carlton, remarried, and died at Wauchula, Florida, early in 1957.

*** Thomas N. Carlton's second wife was Nellie Houston, from whom he was divorced.

2. LEMMIE MILDRED CARLTON, born at homeplace near Wauchula, August 23, 1898; married WILBUR WILLIAM WHITEHURST on January 7, 1917, at Wauchula, Florida. They have two daughters: (1)Eloise, born March 19, 1919; and Mary Elizabeth, born May 5, 1924.

3. THOMAS MABRY CARLTON (called "JACK"), born at the homeplace, July 3, 1902; married in Wauchula on June 12, 1931 to SEPTA SAVELL, daughter of Dr. J. F. Savell, a Baptist minister of Wauchula. They live in Wauchula, where he is Tax Assessor for Hardee County. They have two children:*

(1) THOMAS MABRY CARLTON, JR., born at Wauchula, January 21, 1935.

(2) BEN SAVELL CARLTON, born at Wauchula, October 29, 1942.

4. GLADYS MAE CARLTON, born at the homeplace near Wauchula on July 25, 1904; married Emerson S. Clavel, born in Wauchula. His parents were from New York. They live in Wauchula and have three children:

(1) GLORIA CARLTON CLAVEL, born in Wauchula on November 1, 1923.

(2) CARLOTTA CLAVEL (called "Tiny"), born in Wauchula on April 6, 1926.

(3) EMERSON MAURICE CLAVEL, born in Wauchula on November 1, 1928.

5. MAURICE FENWICK CARLTON, born at the homeplace near Wauchula, August 16, 1906; married on June 14, 1931, in Webster, N. C., to ISABELLE ALLISON of Webster. They now (1942) live in Haines City, Florida, and have two children:**

(1) THOMAS NEWTON, born in _____, on June 14, 1938.

(2) DANIEL ALLISON CARLTON, born in _____, on March 10, 1942.

6. WINSTON BRODDUS CARLTON, born at the homeplace near Wauchula, August 16, 1909; married in Tampa, Florida, on January 21, 1939 to PATRICIA BURTON, daughter of _____ BURTON and wife, _____, of _____ (Now - 1958 - divorced). He lives in Ft. Lauderdale where he is associated with the State Road Department.

---

* A third son, Winston Cambron Carlton, was born in Wauchula on January 11, 1945.

** Now living west of Wauchula on the old Stansfield place.

FAMILY OF WILBUR WILLIAM WHITEHURST AND WIFE

LEMMIE MILDRED (CARLTON[7]) WHITEHURST

(2nd child of THOMAS NEWTON CARLTON[6], son of ALBERT[5])

LEMMIE MILDRED CARLTON, born at the homeplace near Wauchula, August 23, 1898; married in Wauchula on January 7, 1917 to WILBUR WILLIAM WHITEHURST. They live in Wauchula, where he is a prominent attorney. Their two children:

1. ELOISE _____ WHITEHURST, born in Wauchula on March 19, 1919; married in Wauchula, November 25, 1935, to RALPH _____ LOTT, son of _____ Lott and wife, _____. They have one child:*

   (1) JEFFREY CARLTON LOTT, born in Wauchula, June 29, 1941.

2. MARY ELIZABETH WHITEHURST, born in Wauchula on May 5, 1924, married to Thomas W. Green, Jr., and they have three children:**

   (1) Elizabeth Jane Green, born August 27, 1950;

   (2) Thomas David Green, born February 25, 1955;

   (3) Martha Lynn Green, born January 14, 1958.

1613465

---

* The marriage of Eloise Whitehurst and Ralph Lott ended in divorce. In December 1950 she was married secondly to Jess W. Driskell, and they have one son, Jess Whitehurst Driskell, born March 21, 1954. Data from Mrs. W. W. Whitehurst.

** Data on the marriage of Mary Elizabeth Whitehurst was not included in the Wilson manuscript. It was sent to me in 1957 by Mrs. W. W. Whitehurst. WWC.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM ALBERT CARLTON[6]

(4th child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4])

WILLIAM ALBERT CARLTON[6] (Albert[5], Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), born at Wauchula, Florida, January 17, 1875. Lives in Wauchula.* He married twice, 1st in DeSoto County, Florida, on April 30, 1896, to CORNELIA STRICKLAND, also known as CORNELIA HENDRY. She was daughter of _____ Strickland and his wife, Amanda L. Hendry, who was the daughter of REV. JOHN W. HENDRY, a Baptist minister, of DeSoto County, and his wife SARAH (PAYNE) HENDRY. Cornelia was reared by her grandparents and went under the name of HENDRY. WILLIAM ALBERT CARLTON was married 2nd in Arcadia, Florida, on July 16, 1918, to MRS. LOUISE BARKLEY, who was from Virginia.

Children by 1st wife:

1. ZOLA _____ CARLTON, born in _____, on _____; married in Tampa, Florida, on _____, to _____ HAGADORN. He died, leaving her with one son. She now (1942) lives in Tampa.

2. CLARENCE HARMON CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on _____; married in Wauchula, on _____, to JESSIE HUNTER. They now live in Wauchula and have three sons.**

3. ONA _____ CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on _____; Single - living in Wauchula. (Living in Tampa, 1958. WMC.)

4. PEARL _____ CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on _____; married in Tampa, Florida, on _____, to _____ CLASS. They live in Tampa and have no children.

---

* William Albert Carlton, known as Ab, was killed in an automobile wreck about two miles west of Wauchula, on the Ona Road, on December 10, 1925.

** Clarence Carlton and Jessie Hunter Carlton were divorced sometime in the late 1940's. After spending several years in Sebring and in Lake Wales, Clarence was back in Wauchula in the summer of 1958.

WILLIAM ALBERT CARLTON'S CHILDREN by 2nd Wife:

5. MILDRED LOUISE CARLTON, born at Arcadia, Florida, on July 16, 1915; married in Bowling Green, Florida, on May 16, 1937, to JOHN TERRELL. They live in Eagle Lake and have no children. (WMC addition: In 1958 they are living near Wauchula, and they have two sons:

(1) John Emerson Terrell, born at Lake Alfred, Florida, on March 15, 1939;

(2) Dewey Milton Terrell, born at Winter Haven, Florida, on October 29, 1942.

6. ALBERTA RUTH CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on November 1, 1921; Single (1942), living in Wauchula. (WMC addition: Married at Roswell, New Mexico, on April 12, 1943, to MERLE ALBRITTON, son of Hosea and Lizzie (Best) Albritton of Bowling Green, Florida. There is one daughter:

(1) Merilyn Lee Albritton, born at Winter Haven, Florida, August 20, 1945.

7. EMILY NELL CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on July 31, 1924; single (1942) and in training for nurse at New Orleans, La. (WMC addition: Emily Nell Carlton, called Peggy, was married at Wauchula, Florida, on April 8, 1950 to Woodrow Stanton Martin. They live in Lakeland, Florida, in 1958, and have three children:

(1) Woodrow Stanton Martin, Jr., born at Lakeland, Florida, June 15, 1951;

(2) David Carlton Martin, born at Lakeland, Florida, September 17, 1953;

(3) Wade Lee Martin, born at Lakeland, Florida, March 17, 1955.

Information regarding this portion of William Albert Carlton's family was obtained through correspondence with Mrs. Louise Carlton and Mrs. Mildred Carlton Terrell. W. M. Carlton.

FAMILY OF ALTON HUDSON CARLTON[6]

(5th child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4])

ALTON HUDSON CARLTON[6], (Albert[5], Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Wauchula, Florida, February 9, 1877; lives (1942) in Wauchula. (Living in 1958 in the old Albert Carlton home in Wauchula. WMC). He was married in Manatee County, Florida, on April 14, 1898, to MARY V_____ WHIDDEN, daughter of WILLIAM WHIDDEN and his wife, MARTHA (HOWARD) WHIDDEN. WILLIAM WHIDDEN was a son of CAPT. JOHN W. WHIDDEN, pioneer settler of DeSoto County.

Their children:

1. MINNIE _____ CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on April 22, 1900; married in _____, on January 23, 1916, to DR. B. D. SPEARS, and they lived in Wauchula, where she died April 22, 1940, leaving two children:
   (1) MARY ANN SPEARS, born February 2, 1919, living 1958.
   (2) DOYLE CARLTON SPEARS, born In Hardee County, Florida, on January 22, 1928, who on March 20, 1952, married Sara Reeves.
   (3) BEN DURAHAM SPEARS, born in Hardee County, Florida, November 17, 1916, died in early childhood on February 13, 1918.
2. FLOSSIE _____ CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on August 14, 1902; married in Bartow, Florida, on January 23, 1926, to THOMAS UNDERWOOD, of Knoxville, Tennessee. Living in Wauchula, 1958. She has one son:
   (1) Thomas Carlton Underwood, born at Knoxville, Tennessee, on March 11, 1929, who was married on September 11, 1954, to Elizabeth Cosey. They are living (1958) in Wauchula.
3. IVA _____ CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on December 19, 1904; married in Wauchula, Florida, on June 22, 1933, to JESSE WARREN EARNEST, merchant of Wauchula. They have one child:
   (1) IVA LEAH EARNEST, born in Wauchula, April 4, 1934, who was married to William Riley Monies on September 3, 1954.

FAMILY OF CARL SIMEON CARLTON[6]

(6th child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4])

CARL SIMEON CARLTON[6], (Albert[5], Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Wauchula, Florida, on September 3, 1888, and died in Wauchula*, December 21, 1932, and he and his first wife are buried in the Wauchula cemetery. He was married 1st in DeSoto County, on October 19, 1904, to DAISY PLATT, daughter of CICERO PLATT, of Lily, Florida, and his wife, nee FLORIDA HOGAN. CARL SIMEON CARLTON married 2nd in _____, on September 11, 1917, to EMMA EDWARDS, of Wauchula, daughter of W. H. EDWARDS.

Children by first wife:

1. MATRED CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on August 18, 1905; married in _____ on September 11, 1928, to ALLEN Z. OLLIFF, and lives in Wauchula. They have one child:

   (1) BOBBY ZADOK OLLIFF, born July 11, 1933, who on _____ was married to Martha Ann Moffett. They have a son, Robert Zadok, Jr.

2. MATTIE MAE CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on July 12, 1908; married in Wauchula, on _____, to JAMES ROSWELL SAUNDERS, of Georgia. He died, leaving two sons:

   (1) CALUDE CARLTON SAUNDERS, born at Augusta, Georgia, October 11, 1932, who married Carolyn Mae Weigle, born at Parkersburg, W. Va.

   (2) JAMES ROSWELL SAUNDERS, born at Wauchula, Florida, August 9, 1934, who married Betty Fae Komper. They have a daughter, Sharon Denise.

MATTIE MAE (CARLTON) SAUNDERS lives in Wauchula.

Children of CARL SIMEON CARLTON By 2nd wife:

3. ALBERT CARLTON, born at Wauchula, Florida, on May 1, 1927. Single, living in Wauchula in 1958.

---

* Carl Carlton was accidentally shot to death in a hunting accident in the Everglades on the date given. He and his second wife are buried side by side in the Wauchula cemetery. His first wife lies in the Albert Carlton family plot.

FAMILY OF DOYLE ELAM CARLTON[6]

(8th child of ALBERT[5], son of DANIEL WILSON CARLTON[4])

DOYLE ELAM CARLTON[6] (Albert[5], Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Wauchula, Florida, July 6, 1885. He received his education in the public schools of his home town, later attending Stetson University at Deland, Florida, and the University of Chicago, from both of which institutions he received the degree of A. B. Later he studied at Columbia University, from which he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Laws.

Doyle Elam Carlton began his practice of law in Tampa, in 1912, and became a member of the distinguished law firm of Mabry, Reaves & Carlton. He has held several important public offices. In 1916, he was elected to the Florida State Senate for the term of four years, and in this body was an outstanding member. He also served as City Attorney of the City of Tampa. After a strenuous campaign throughout the state, he was elected Governor of Florida in 1928, and served four years from his inaugural on January 8, 1929. In his capacity of Governor, Doyle Carlton was recognized as one of Florida's most able and best loved Governors. However, the principal event of his administration was the business depression which began in October, 1928, and Florida went through one of the most critical periods in the history of the State, being greatly affected by the pangs of the economic depression. In these trying years, Florida was most fortunate in having at its helm a man in whom his people had the greatest confidence as their leader. Doyle E. Carlton is recognized as one of Florida's outstanding orators, and is now (1942) a successful and prominent practicing attorney in the City of Tampa.

He was married in _____, on July 30, 1912, to NELL RAY, a native of Mississippi, daughter of EDWIN D. RAY and his wife MOLLIE (SMITH) RAY.

DOYLE ELAM CARLTON and his wife, NELL RAY CARLTON, of Tampa, have three children:

1. MARTHA _____ CARLTON, born in _____, on October 27, 1914; married on June 3, 1937 to DAVID WARD. They have three children:

   (1) David;

   (2) Mary Nell;

   (3) Carlton.

2. MARY _____ CARLTON, born in _____, on _____, who married on _____, W. J. OTT. They live (1958) in Tallahassee, Florida, where Dr. Ott is engaged in the practice of dentistry. They have one child:

   (1) CAROL.

3. DOYLE ELAM CARLTON, JR., born at Tampa, Florida, on July 4, 1924. (MC addition: Married on _____, to Mildred Woodbury, of Tampa. Moved to Wauchula in 1945, now (1958) member of the Florida State Senate. They have three children:

   (1) SUSAN;

   (2) DOYLE ELAM CARLTON, III;

   (3) JANE.

ALDERMAN CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born _____, 1849, in _____ County, Florida; died on _____, 1940, in DeSoto County, Florida, and is buried at Joshua Creek. On January 7, 1868, in Manatee County, Florida, he married Lucinda Payne, born _____, 1850, died _____, 1919, buried at Joshua Creek.

They had the following children:

1. Calliette Carlton, born 1870, who on May 19, 1895, in DeSoto County, Florida, married J. Harvey Matthews.
2. Sidney A. Carlton*, born 1871, died 1937, who, in 1897, married Lillie Hancock.
3. Tomsie Carlton*, born _____, died _____, who, on February 18, 1892 married D. B. Walker.
4. Robert Carlton*.

---

* Names of the last three children were not listed by Milton D. Wilson. This information was obtained from various members of the family by Wilbur Carlton, of Oxford, Georgia, a son of the late Henry E. Carlton, of Arcadia, while on a visit to his old home in the Spring of 1957. WHC.

LOUIS CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R. S.), was born January 15, 1851, in _____ County, Florida; died June 30, 1935, in Wauchula, Florida, and is buried in the Wauchula cemetary. On August 22, 1872, in Manatee County, Florida, he married Mary A. McEwen, born September 3, 1857, died July 31, 1937, daughter of Rev. Wm. McEwen.

They had the following children:

1. Helen Carlton, born 1874, died _____, who, on November 29, 1899 married in DeSoto County, Florida, E. C. (Chip) Maddox.
2. George Carlton, born 1877, died _____, who, on December 21, 1904 , married in DeSoto County, Florida, M. Emma Johnson.

(The following children were not included in Milton D. Wilson's work.)

3. Arlena Carlton, born June 25, 1880, died January 24, 1907, who, on December 19, 1897, was married to Dr. Young E. Wright.
4. William D. Carlton, born _____, living 1958, who married Mellie Hancock.
5. Lloyd Jefferson Carlton, born _____, living 1958, who married Effie Jane Carlton, daughter of Bascomb Carlton (Rev. John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.) and his wife, Mattie (Peeples) Carlton, of Bowling Green, Florida.
6. Earl M. Carlton, born September 13, 1891, living 1958, who married:

   1st. Ora Windsor, on June ___, 1913, and had issue. Divorced;

   2nd. Nelle Raines, born August 3, 1905, died Dec. 11, 1955;

   3rd. Mrs. Jean Stevens, of Augusta, Georgia, on June 17, 1957.
7. Rupert Leonidas Carlton, born _____, living 1958, who married Addie Burker. Issue.

JAMES CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, February 15, 1853, died in DeSoto County, Florida, August 19, 1940. Buried at Joshua Creek cemetery southeast of Arcadia, Florida. On _____, 1874, he married Georgie C. Blount, born August 25, 1857, died August 25, 1893, daughter of Owen R. Blount.*

They had the following children:

1. Owen Daniel Carlton, born March 13, 1875, died November 21, 1948, who married Annie Lee Weir.
2. Thomas Carlton, born July 18, 1877, living 1958, who, on _____, 1913 married Floy Garner. Lives at Lake Placid, Florida, 1958.
3. Erie Ethel Carlton, born March 27, 1879, died March 28, 1896, unmarried.
4. Stella Carlton, bornOctober 10, 1881, living 1958, who, on July 17, 1901, was married to Jesse O. Shelfer.
5. James Coylon Carlton, born September 19, 1883, living 1958, who married Serena Durrance. No issue.
6. Ada Caroline Carlton, born February 26, 1886, living in Arcadia, Florida, 1958, who, on June 11, 1902, married Tol Cline.
7. Simeon Reuben Carlton, born August 24, 1888, died September 30, 1927; who, on June 9, 1911, married Belva Harriet Garner, born March 30, 1896, living 1958, daughter of Charles Whitley Garner and his wife, Elsie Ella (Sexton) Garner. Belva Garner was sister to the Floy Garner who married Thomas Carlton. Issue.

JEREMIAH M. CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Aldermen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in _____ County, Florida, December 9, 1854, died in DeSoto County, Florida, February 4, 1918, and is buried in the Joshua Creek cemetery. On August 31, 1876, in Manatee County, Florida, he was married to Eliza Jane Langford, born May 17, 1860, died September 4, 1923, daughter of Henry Langford.

They had the following children:*

1. Dora, born _____, who married Owen Parker on April 16, 1899.
2. Edgar
3. Albert
4. Harvey
5. Harley
6. Hoyt
7. Claudia
8. Callie

---

* This family was not included in Milton D. Wilson's manuscript. Much of this information was obtained for me by Wilbur Carlton, son of the late Henry E. Carlton of Arcadia, Florida, while on a visit to his old home in the Summer of 1957. It was obtained from various members of the Carlton clan still living in the vicinity of Arcadia and Wocatee, Florida. MMC.

CHARLES WILSON CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Aldonman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Green, Florida, November 18, 1860, died at Fort Myers, Florida, January 29, 1955. He is buried at Tampa. On December 15, 1885, at Tampa, Florida, he was married to Kate Lillian McWilliams, born at Chalcosa, Iowa, May 4, 1864, died at Fort Myers, Florida, March 14, 1951, a daughter of Samuel McWilliams and his wife, Sara (Jones) McWilliams.

They had the following children:*

1. Daniel Fielding Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, November 2, 1886, died at Tallahassee, Florida, May 13, 1930. Married on June 25, 19___, to Hannah Lee Howk, daughter of Joseph Lee Howk, of Rockport, Indiana. No issue.
2. Lois Carlton, born at Manchuka, Florida, September 25, 1889, living 1958, who married John Durward Lynn, December 10, 1917.
3. Clara Carlton, born at Mocatee, Florida, October 2, 1891, living 1958, who married W. B. Rehon.
4. Matred Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, September 11, 1893, living 1958, who married Myron B. Davis.
5. Douglas Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, August 18, 1895, died at Charlestown, Indiana, July 24, 1914, unmarried.
6. Lillian Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, August 26, 1899, living 1958, who married Leslie E. Joughin.

---

* This family was not included in the manuscript of Milton D. Wilson. Data given here were obtained through correspondence with Mrs. Daniel Fielding Carlton, of Tallahassee, Florida, and with Lois Carlton Lynn and Matred Carlton Davis. WHC.

STEPHEN ISAAC CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in _____ County, Florida, July 18, 1863, died in DeSoto County, Florida, January 21, 1918, and is buried in the Joshua Creek cemetery. On March 22, 1887, in _____, he was married to Estelle Simmons.

Their children were:*

1. Walter S. Carlton, born _____, 1888, died _____, 1956; buried in Joshua Creek cemetery.
2. Ralph Carlton
3. Lamar Carlton
4. Lurene Carlton
5. Inez Carlton.

ELAM B. CARLTON[5], (Daniel Wilson[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Ogden, Florida, on April 3, 1864; died at Jacksonville, Florida, en route to his home at Wauchula, on September 28, 1908. On June 7, 1887, at Fort Ogden, Florida, he was married to Celena Simmons, a native of Salem, Virginia.

They had two children:*

1. Russell Alderman Carlton, born at Arcadia, Florida, July 31, 1895, living in Miami, Florida, 1958, who, on March 7, 1917, married Irma McBride at Fort Meade, Florida. She was born at Bartow, Florida, on October 25, 1893, daughter of Samuel A. McBride and his wife, Jane Ann (Little) McBride.

   They had one child:

   (1) Russell Alderman Carlton, Jr., born at Arcadia, Florida, Sept. 21, 1921
2. May Wenona Carlton, born at Arcadia, Florida, July 10, 18__, died in childhood on November 11, 18__.

---

* Not in the Milton D. Wilson manuscript. Data obtained through correspondence with Russell Alderman Carlton and others of the family. WMC.

MARY ANN CARLTON[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R. S.), was born May 24, 1825, died _____. On January 6, 1842, she married Timothy Alderman, born 1815, son of _____ Alderman, and they lived in Thomas County, Georgia, and had children as follows:

1. Thomas Alderman, born 1843
2. Martha Alderman, born 1844
3. Richard Alderman, born 1845
4. Peyton Alderman, born 1847

(there were probably other children)

REV. WILLIAM THOMAS CARLTON[4], (Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born June 26, 1827, in Thomas County, Georgia; died March 2, 1891, at Orange Springs, Florida. On December 10, 1845, he married 1st. Susannah Newton, born _____, died _____, 1878.

They had the following children:

1. James Alderman Carlton, born _____, 1849, died September 16, 1926, who married Mary Beck.
2. Elizabeth Carlton, born May 8, 1849, died February , 1921, who married the Rev. Homer C. Martin.
3. Martha Carlton, born 1855, died about 1863, aged about 8 years.
4. Mary Ann Carlton, born May 10, 1855, who married Henry Cassels, now (1937) living at Hopewell, Hillsborough County, Florida.*
5. Georgia Carlton, born _____, died in childhood.
6. William Samuel Carlton, born August 22, 1866, died July , 1941, who married his first cousin, Effie Poleman Carson on December 31, 1889, and who lived in Plant City, Florida.

---

* My data say that she died in October of 1905. WMC.

William Thomas Carlton[4], after the death of his first wife, on January 9, 1879, married 2nd Martha Cornelia Cassels, of Island Grove, Florida, born April 26, 1859, died January 19, 1934, daughter of Wm. Henry Cassels, father of the above Henry Cassels.

They had the following eight children:

7. Cora Carlton, born November 10, 1879, died September 7, 1933, who married Artemus W. Pope. They had four children:
   (1) Wana Pope (girl), born July 11, 1902, who married
   (2) Verle Alyn Pope (boy), born December 12, 1903, who married
   (3) Eugene C. Pope, born January 10, 1906, who married
   (4) William Carlton Pope, born February 26, 1908, who married
8. Annie Carlton, born July 29, 1882, living 1958, who on December 22, 1904 was married to Rev. John N. Thompson and lived at Oviedo, Florida. They had one son, James Allen Thompson, born December 15, 1906, who married Mary Prather Bivins on June 6, 1930.
9. Jesse Carlton (boy), born 1881, died 1881.
10. Daniel Allen Carlton, born December 31, 1883, died November , 1939, who in 1921 married Abbie Goff. (No children).
11. Jerry Carlton, born April 13, 1885, died May 22, 1886, died in infancy.
12. Benjamin Franklin Carlton, born October 20, 1886, died July 2, 1950, who married Zeffie Ergle on January 9, 1908. They had three children:
   (1) Doyle Ivan Carlton, born December 19, 1908, who married Alma Oyama.
   (2) Vassar Benjamin Carlton, born November 13, 1912, who on December 24, 1940 married Mary Lee Hardin.
   (3) Annis Coralie Carlton, born February 26, 1919, who on October 24, 1943 married John David (Jack) Crockett
   (4) William Carrel Carlton, born August 25, 1910, died January 8, 1919.*

---

* Not included in Milton D. Wilson's manuscript. Data from Annie Thompson. WMC.

(5) Benjamin Franklin Carlton, Jr., born November 30, 1917, died in early childhood on February 3, 1918.*

13. William Thomas Carlton, born October 8, 1888 at Island Grove, Florida, who on July 16, 1916 married Nellie Ergle, cousin of wife of Benjamin Franklin Carlton. They live at Trenton, Florida, where he is U. S. Mail Carrier.**

14. Alice Carlton, born August 4, 1890, died June 25, 1920, who married Ernest Jackson Hendricks. They had two children:

(1) Ernest Leroy Hendricks, born October 8, 1908, who married

(2) William Walker Hendricks, died at the age of three years.

---

* This child was not mentioned in the Milton D. Wilson manuscript. Data came to me from Mrs. Annie Carlton Thompson. WMC.

** William Thomas Carlton died at Trenton, Florida, on July 19, 1951. He and his wife had five children, as follows:

(1) William Thomas Carlton III, born September 8, 1919, Island Grove, Fla.
(2) Joseph Lester Carlton, born October 3, 1925 at Trenton, Florida, murdered by a Negro prowler in his home at Daytona Beach, Florida, on May 6, 1956.
(3) Ernest Edwin Carlton, born at Trenton, Florida, on October 16, 1927.
(4) Doris Carlton, born at Island Grove, Florida, on April 22, 1917, who on September 14, 1940 was married to James Wiles.
(5) Alice Carlton, born at Trenton, Florida, on October 16, 1923, who on September 12, 1941 was married to Horace Glass.

This information came through correspondence with Annie Carlton Thompson and other members of the family. WMC.

JAMES ALDERMAN CARLTON[5], (William Thomas[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born _____, 1849, died September 16, 1926, and is buried at Island Grove, Florida. On _____, he married Mary Beck, born _____, 1847, died _____.

They had the following children:

1. Henrietta Carlton, born 1867, who married _____ Townsend.
2. Martin Carlton, born 1869, who married .
3. Norman Carlton, born 1874, who married , and runs a restaurant at Miami, Florida.
4. Fanny Carlton, born 1876, who married _____ Whittington.
5. Charles Carlton, born 1878,
6. Walter Carlton, born , who married .
7. Albert (Bert) Carlton, born , who married .
8. Marshall Carlton, who died in childhood.
9. Mattie Carlton (a twin), born , who married Marcus Lee.
10. Mamie Carlton (a twin), born , who married Lew Fowler.

ELIZABETH CARLTON[5], (William Thomas[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born May 8, 1849, died February , 1921. On _____, she married Rev. Homer C. Martin, born _____, died _____.

They had the following children:

1. Samuel H. Martin (never married).
2. George Martin, who married Sally Lawhorn.
3. Jane Martin, who married: 1st. Marshall J. Turner (no children);
   2nd. George Close. They had one child:
   (a) Christine Close.
4. Mary Martin, who married Neatwood Currington.
5. Clara Martin, who married her first cousin, Hamilton Martin.

6. Irene Martin, who married William D. Carn, who was County Superintendent of Public Instruction for Marion County, Florida.

7. Emanuel Martin, who married Mattie Gordon.

8. Stella Martin, who lives in Texas (never married).

9. Elam Martin (never married).

10. Abram G. Martin, died in infancy.

MARY ANN CARLTON[5], (William Thomas[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born May 10, 1855, died October , 1905. On _____, she married Henry Cassels, born _____, died _____ (after 1937), son of Wm. Henry Cassels and Jane Broom, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. William Henry Cassels, who married Patty Lawson.

2. Arneta Agnes Cassels, who married James S. Howard.

3. George Washington Cassels, who married Henriatta Bugg; they live at Hopewell, Hillsborough County, Florida.

4. Susan Jane Cassels, single; lives with her father (1937) at Hopewell, Hillsborough County, Florida.

5. James Edwin Cassels, who married Bettie Coleman.

WILLIAM SAMUEL CARLTON[5], (William Thomas[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R. S.), was born August 22, 1866, died July , 1941, at Plant City, Florida. On December 31, 1889, he married his first cousin, Effie Polemon Carson, born January 16, 1866, died _____, daughter of Rev. Robert A. Carson and Georgia Ann Carlton (Alderman[3], John[2]), his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Harvey Carlton, born August 27, 1890, died September 5, 1890.

2. Hattie D. Carlton, born July 19, 1891, living 1958, who married Harley Gustine.

3. William Henry Carlton, born February 25, 1893, at Immokalee, Florida, living in Plant City, Florida, 1958, who married:

1st. Bessie Roebuck, who died in Orlando, Florida, on _____;

2nd. Agnes Cowart, on November 19, 1924, at Bartow, Florida.

By his first wife he had one daughter, Joye Carlton, born August 13, 1915, who married E. R. B. Kite. By his second wife he had two children:

(1) Virginia Carlton, born at Plant City, Florida, December 2, 1925, who married E. C. Watkins.

(2) William Henry Carlton, Jr., born at Plant City, Florida, August 19, 1927, who married Geneva Worrell.

William Henry Carlton was for 41 years and 9 days a mail carrier at Plant City. He retired from the postal service in 1950.*

4. Clarice Carlton, born June 10, 1894, who married:

1st. Will Denny (had one child;

2nd.

---

* Data on William Henry Carlton's children and his service as a rural mail carrier were not included in Mr. Wilson's manuscript. I obtained that information throu correspondence with William Henry Carlton and Hattie Carlton Custine. WHC. gh

MARTHA JANE CARLTON[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 10, 1829, in Thomas County, Georgia; died February 13, 1895, at Bartow, Polk County, Florida. On August 27, 1846, in Alachua County, Florida, she married Rev. Jeremiah Madison Hayman, (son of Hayman), born December 28, 1822, died July 9, 1902, at Bartow, Florida.

Jeremiah Hayman was one of the first Baptist ministers in South Florida.

They had the following children:

1. Infant, died at birth.
2. Martha Hayman, born January 29, 1849, died November , 1849.
3. Sarah Judson Hayman, born April 17, 1852, died , who on December 28, 1876 married John Churchill Blount, son of Riley Reading Blount.
4. William Cunningham Hayman, born , 1859, died , who, on October 3, 1894, married Diane McFair.
5. Susan Rebecca Hayman, born April 15, 1863, died June 16, 1879, who married Felix Seward.
6. Lillie Oregon Hayman, born , 1862, died September , 1941, who married 1st. Felix Seward, on May 21, 1880 (no children); and who married 2nd. Pete O'Neal (no children).
7. Georgia V. Hayman, born January 2, 1864, died October 3, 1902, who, on July 9, 1882, married Rev. Owen Judson Frier.
8. Edgar L. Hayman, born May 11, 1867, died February 6, 1868.

ISAAC CARLTON[4], (Alderman Carlton[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born on September 15, 1835, near Little Manatee, in Hillsborough County, Florida*, died on February , 1897, and is buried at Fellowship Cemetery, Hillsborough County, Florida.

On April 2, 1857, in Indian fort at Moore Lake (Dover), Hillsborough County, Florida, he married Eliza Ann Bryant, born March 21, 1839, died June , 1922, daughter of Timothy Bryant and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

They had the following seven children:

1. Francis Marion Carlton, born April 20, 1858, died April 4, 1927, who married Sarah Jane Saffold on January 29, 1879.
2. Georgia Ann Carlton, born July 10, 1859, died about 1907, who married James Dalkins (Dock) Sweat.
3. James Washington Carlton, born January 27, 1861, died January 8, 1908, who married Mary Susan Saffold on February 10, 1880.
4. Mary Ann Carlton, born September 5, 1862, died December 28, 1906, who married Benjamin B. Brown.
5. Willard Wright Carlton, born January 9, 1865, died July 24, 1903, who married Louisa Virginia Durrance, daughter of George D. Durrance and Martha Hollingsworth, his wife.
6. Sarah Jane Carlton, born December 13, 1866, died about 1957 or 1958, who married George Alderman Franklin on January , 1886.
7. Martha Elizabeth Carlton, born May 13, 1869, died , who married Mitchell Asbury Franklin on June 1, 1886.

---

* I feel that this place of birth is incorrect. Alderman Carlton was listed on the census rolls as living in Swain's District, vicinity of Pavo, Thomas County, Georgia, at the time the 1840 Census was taken. He is not listed in the 1850 Census, so must have moved to Florida in the interim. Isaac Carlton was more likely born in Thomas County, Georgia. WMC.

SARAH JANE CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born December 13, 1866, in Hillsborough County, Florida, (alive 1936), living at 304 Cherry Street, Plant City, Florida.*

On January 10, 1886, she married George Alderman Franklin, born January 1, 1861, died November 25, 1922, son of George Franklin and Lavinia Alderman.

They had two children:

1. Bessie Lavinia Franklin, born July 28, 1887, who married William Ware Windham.
2. Berta Eliza Franklin, born October 19, 1888, who married a Johnson.

GEORGIA ANN CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born on July 10, 1859, died

On January 30, 1879, in Hillsborough County, Florida, she married James Dalkins Sweat, born October 18, 1857, died December 23, 1937, son of James Malcolm Sweat and Lizzie Goff, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Elam Warren Sweat, born October 25, 1879, who, on January 10, 1904 married Tiney Lee.
2. Harley Dalkins Sweat, born November 27, 1882, living 1958, who on October 4, 1908 married Leona Albritton.
3. Rosa Sweat, born March 25, 1881, who on April 10, 1910, married Mitchell M. Lee.
4. Lillie Sweat, born October 14, 1884, who on February 7, 1907 married Walter V. Wadsworth.
5. Solomon D. Sweat, born January 12, 1886, who on September 25, 1910 married Lillie Allen.
6. Herman Sweat, born September 27, 1894, died November 5, 1922, who on October 7, 1917 married Lucy Taylor. They had one son, H. L. Sweat.

---

* According to my mother, Aunt Sallie Franklin died late in 1957 or before the Summer of 1958. The exact date has not as yet been ascertained. WMC.

7. Romer J. Sweat, born December 20, 1887, who on March 19, 1911 married Ruby Alderman.

8. Della Virginia Sweat, born September 22, 1889, who on September 25, 1910 married Jonse Stephens (who must have died shortly after their marriage). On May 25, 1914 she married William D. McLeod. Living in Ona, Florida, 1958.

9. Addie (or Ada) Sweat, born November 4, 1892.

10. Bethel James Sweat, born June 3, 1891, who on December 21, 1916 married Susan Stansland.

11. LeRoy Malcolm Sweat, born November 26, 1896, who on May 1, 1918 married Leola Freeman.

12. Myrtle Sweat, born March 14, 1901, who on February 6, 1921 married Leon Stephens. Lives in Ona, Florida (1958).

(WMC Note: The following children and descendants of Isaac Carlton were not included in Mr. Wilson's work. I obtained most of this information from the Historical Society of Hillsborough County, the Library of which kindly sent me a large folder of correspondence and records concerning the Isaac Carlton family. Some information has also been obtained from various members of the family with whom I have corresponded).

FRANCIS MARION CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, on April 20, 1858; died April 4, 1927. On January 29, 1879 he was married to Jane Saffold, born March 10, 1861, died November 4, 1935, and they had the following children:

1. Minnie L. Carlton, born January 18, 1880, who on September 8, 1895 married Andrew J. Brown.
2. Parley L. Carlton, born July 18, 1882, living 1958, who on December 28, 1905 married Zarah E. Taylor. They have nine children.
3. Jesse A. Carlton, born August 20, 1885, died July 6, 1914, who on June 7, 1908 married Mattie E. Knight. They had one son, Leland Linton Carlton, born January 16, 1912, who married Jeraldine Brewington on January 18, 1936. Leland Linton Carlton and Jeraldine Brewington, his wife, have a son, James Edward Carlton, born October 7, 1937.
4. Mary E. Carlton, born October 10, 1888, died November 12, 1910, who on March 7, 1907 married Marion E. Shearon.
5. Ella M. Carlton, born June 2, 1897, died April 6, 1914.
6. Lloyd A. Carlton, born February 13, 1901, living 1958, who on August 17, 1932 married Tressie Bell Henderson. They had one child, a daughter:
   (1) Patricia Ann Carlton, born December 4, 1933.

PARLEY L. CARLTON[6], (Francis Marion[5], Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 18, 1882 and is living in 1958. On December 28, 1905 he was married to Zarah E. Taylor, born , living 1958, daughter of Taylor. They have the following children:

1. Louis D. Carlton, born January 24, 1906, living 1958, who on February 5, 1927

married Josephine Parrish, born August 1, 1909. They had (in 1937) the following children:

(1) David Leslie Carlton, born February 8, 1928.

(2) Marjorie Marie Carlton, born July 20, 1930.

(3) Bettie Jo Carlton, born March 10, 1933.

2. Flora M. Carlton, born December 9, 1908, who on August 10, 1928 was married to Thomas J. Parks, born July 10, 1908, by whom she had (in 1937) the following children:

(1) Flora Louise Parks, born March 9, 1930.

(2) Thomas Ralph Parks, born September 24, 1931.

(3) Henry Lauton Parks, born October 31, 1932.

(4) Frank Kellie Parks, born August 9, 1935.

3. Ira L. Carlton, born March 13, 1910, living 1958 (mailing address: Fort Green, Florida), who on July 6, 1932 married Mildred Walker, born January 27, 1916. They had (in 1937) one daughter, but there are other children:

(1) Joyce Carlton, born July 20, 1933.

4. Leroy Carlton, born March 31, 1913, who on June 21, 1936 was married to Ola Murphy, born August 9, 1918. No information available on children.

5. Glenn Carlton, born December 31, 1915, died March 28, 1918.

6. Albert R. Carlton, born August 11, 1918. No further information available.

7. Lillie Mae Carlton, born May 31, 1920, who on June 1, 1934 was married to Owen J. Keen, born December 17, 1909. There was (in 1937) one son:

(1) Daven Jerrie Keen, born March 9, 1937.

8. Dora Mae Carlton, born February 10, 1922. No further information available.

9. Cordie E. Carlton, born November 5, 1924. No further information available.

JAMES WASHINGTON CARLTON[5]. (Isaac[4], Aldenman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, on January 27, 1861, died on January 8, 1908, and is buried in Fellowship Cemetery. On February 18, 1880, in Manatee County, Florida, he was married to Mary Susan (Molly) Saffold, born May 16, 1863, died December 28, 1937, daughter of Daniel O. Saffold and Nancy Coulter, his wife.*

They had the following children:

1. Adam Berrien Carlton, born January 31, 1881, living in 1958, who on August 6, 1911 married DeLoca McClelland. They had one daughter, DeLoca Josephine Carlton, born December 29, 1915, who was married on June 25, 1939 to Frank L. Moseley. Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Moseley have two children: Frank Leland Mossley, Jr., born June 8, 1945; and Stephen Carlton Moseley, born September 6, 1948.

   Adam Berrien Carlton is an Attorney-at-Law, Tampa, Florida.

2. Chester Deckle Carlton, born February 27, 1882, who married Elsie Taylor and had issue three sons:

   (1) Chester Lawton Carlton.

   (2) Lloyd A. Carlton.

   (3) Gerald A. Carlton.

3. Eley Washington Carlton, born December 16, 1883, died December 24, 1883.

4. Bessie Mabel Carlton, born February 17, 1885, died March 7, 1934, who married George M. Tatum. There were four children:

   (1) Floy Tatum, born , now deceased.

   (2) Nina Tatum, born .

   (3) Muriel Tatum, born .

   (4) Ora Tatum, born .

5. Unnamed Son, born and died May 6, 1887.

6. Sallie Louisa, born January 8, 1891, died October 20, 1892.

---

* James Washington Carlton lived at Myakka City, Florida, in Manatee County.

7. Lena Margarette Carlton, born February 25, 1893, who married Alvin L. Wooten, by whom she had two children:

(1) Alvin L. Wooten, Jr., born .

(2) Mary Frances Wooten, born .

8. Ida Lee Carlton, born in Manatee County, Florida, on August 14, 1895, living at Kyakka City, Florida, in 1957. On April 14, 1912, at Tampa, Florida, she was married to W. C. Maxwell, who died prior to 1915. By him she had one son: James Eloy Maxwell, born December 13, 1912, who on August 17, 1936 married Ella J. Bryan.

On February 21, 1915, Ida Lee (Carlton) Maxwell was married to John Leslie Carlton[5], (Marion Postell[4], Rev. John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), and by him had issue:

(2) Marian Davis Carlton, born December 14, 1915, died December 14, 1917.

(3) Myers Cecil Carlton, born August 8, 1917, living in Lakeland, Florida, in 1957 (an optometrist), who on September 25, 1943 married Dorothy Morgan. They have two children: Charles Leslie Carlton, born July 23, 1944; John Wayne Carlton, born September 7, 1946.

(4) Bryan Leslie Carlton, born June 13, 1923, who on October 28, 1948 was married to Lois Irene Payne. No information on children.

After the death of John Leslie Carlton, Ida Lee (Maxwell) Carlton married 3rd, on October 3, 1937, Mr. B. F. Fagan, who died June 24, 1950.

9. Walter Alan Carlton, born April 10, 1901, at Parrish, Florida, died October 19, 1955, at Jacksonville, Florida. He was married to Marie Fields, and died without issue. He was for 33 years associated with the Great A. & P. Tea Company, Southern Division Sales Director from 1938 until his death. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

MARY ANN CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, on September 5, 1862, died . On , she was married to Benjamin B. Brown, by whom she had issue:

1. Byron B. Brown, born April 1, 1900, who on June 27, 1926 was married to Annie Viola Howling. No information on children.
2. Hattie Brown, born , who married a Wells. No further information.

WILLIAM WRIGHT CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born near the Little Manatee River, in the southern part of Hillsborough County, Florida, on January 9, 1865, died on July 24, 1903, and is buried at Thonotasassa, Florida. On , at Chicora, Florida, he was married to Louise Virginia Durrance, born December 10, 1865, died February 23, 1935, daughter of George D. Durrance and Martha Hollingsworth, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. George Washington Carlton, born October 30, 1887, died April 6, 1911, who on February 16, 1908 was married to Flossie Mills. They had only one child:
   (1) Clyde Perry Carlton, born April 17, 1909, died May 7, 1910.
2. Annie Virginia Carlton, born February 28, 1891, died July 27, 1908, who married Conrad DeVane. No information on children, if any.
3. Callie Urtie Carlton, born September 16, 1893, supposedly living in 1958, who on December 22, 1909, at Ft. Meade, Florida, married David L. Hedick. They had six children:
   (1) Louise Virginia Hedick, born January 22, 1915.
   (2) David Lamar Hedick, born February 6, 1917.
   (3) George Melville Hedick, born August 18, 1918.
   (4) Francis Vernon Hedick, born January 7, 1920.
   (5) William Carlton Hedick, born November 14, 1921.
   (6) Anne Christine Hedick, born September 29, 1925.

Callie Urtie Carlton Hedick lived in Brooksville, Florida, around 1940.

4. Emory Henry Carlton, born at Lake Thanotosassa, Florida, on July 28, 1896, died at Lake Wales, Florida, on September 7, 1954, and is buried at Fort Meade. Unmarried.

5. Martha Iola Carlton, born on July 24, 1898, died May 7, 1920, who on March 7, 1915, at Fort Meade, Florida, married Oliver C. White. They had one child:

   (1) Hazel Lorene White, born December 17, 1917, who, some years ago, was living at Pierce, Florida.

6. William Wallace Carlton, born at Thanotasassa, Florida, on December 6, 1903, living in Lakeland, Florida, in 1957. On January 1, 1922, at Bartow, Florida, he was married to Lois Gwinn, by whom he had two daughters. On February 14, 1934, at Bartow, Florida, he was married 2nd to Sarah Sowell, who died on February 14, 1945. Children by the first marriage were:

   (1) Louise Virginia Carlton, born at Fort Meade, Florida, on August 19, 1922, who married Franklin Laughton King and lived (in 1957) in Winter Haven, Florida. Issue.

   (2) Jack Wallace Carlton, born at Fort Meade, Florida, on March 8, 1924, living in Bartow, Florida, in 1958. On May 4, 1941, at Wauchula, Florida, she was married to Robert Pafford Talbert, born April 7, 1922, living in 1958, son of Robert Lee Talbert and his wife Henrietta. The Talberts have two children: Robert Leroy Talbert, born at Bartow, Florida on May 29, 1942, and Tracy SuAnn Talbert, born at Bartow, Florida, on September 18, 1954.

   Robert P. Talbert is the Chevrolet dealer in Bartow, Florida.

MARTHA ELIZABETH CARLTON[5], (Isaac[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, on May 13, 1869, died .

On June 1, 1886 , she was married to M. A. Franklin.

They had the following children:

1. Alvin Levi Franklin, born May 25, 1887, who on January 11, 1911 was married to Lillian Wooton.
2. Pernell J. Franklin
3. Bertha Lavinia Franklin, born January 29, 1891, who on December 25, 1921 was married to Orland Tatum.
4. Nora Franklin, born October 22, 1892, who on February 20, 1910 was married to Jefferson F. Albritton. They live in Brewster, Florida, in 1958.
5. Lillie Mae Franklin, born May 25, 1898, who on February 4, 1917 was married to Benjamin J. Albritton.
6. Thelma Eliza Franklin, born October 20, 1903, who on June 4, 1924 was married to Milliard Boyd.
7. Beulah Franklin, born May 15, 1906, who on June 27, 1923 was married to Seeber J. Edwards.
8. Mitchell Franklin, born February 7, 1910, who on , was married to Thelma L. Taylor.

(This concludes the material compiled by William M. Carlton on the family and the descendants of Isaac Carlton, this material not being included in the original manuscript prepared by Milton D. Wilson).

SUSANNAH (SUSAN) CARLTON[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on November 25, 1839, died in Polk County, Florida, on December 10, 1878, and is buried at Homeland, Florida. On December 15, 1853, she married Gulf H. Johnson in Hillsborough County, Florida.

They had one child:

1. Martha Jane Johnson, who died with diphtheria when a small girl.

Susan Carlton Johnson, on August 25, 1859, married second Rev. Robert Nelson Pylant, in Hillsborough County, Florida, and they had the following children:

2. Judson Boardman Pylant, born , 1860, died , who married Mary Magdeline McAuley.
3. Sydney Bartow Pylant, born , died when a small child with diphtheria.
4. Ada Effie Pylant, born , died when a small child with diphtheria.
5. Helen Josephine Pylant, born , died , who married Wilkes.

   They had one child: George Wilkes, who died in infancy.
6. Adale Bora Pylant, born in Polk County, Florida, April 11, 1869, (alive 1944), who married Benjamin Franklin Stokes, son of Burrel Stokes.
7. Lavinia Dale Pylant, born about 1872, died at 3 years of age.
8. Susan Julia Pylant, born , died at 5 years of age.
9. Virginia Ann Pylant, born December 5, 1878, died , who married Mark Hardin LaRue.

JUDSON BOARDMAN PYLANT[5], son of Susan (Carlton) Pylant[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1860, in Tampa, Florida, died on , in Bartow, Florida.

On , he married Mary Magdalene McAuley, born , died , daughter of Robert H. McAuley and Elvira Roberts, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Sydney Lee Pylant, born , who married .
2. George Robert Pylant, born , who married .
3. Judson Bryan Pylant, born , who married Flora Schupp. They have one child: Pylant, born .
4. Susan Elvira Pylant, born , who married .
5. Alice Pylant, born , who married T. D. Felton. They have the following children:

ADELE BERA PYLANT[5], daughter of Susan (Carlton) Pylant[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born April 11, 1869, in Polk County, Florida, (alive 1944). On July 27, 1884, she married Benjamin Franklin Stokes, born January 31, 1859, died , son of Burrel Stokes and Levicy Altman, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Marion Jackson Stokes, born September 20, 1885, died December 16, 1901, single.
2. Burrell Sidney Stokes, born October 13, 1887, died , who married Lonie Lois Starling, daughter of Joe Starling. They had three children:
   (a) Edwin Starling
   (b) Sidney Starling
   (c) Leslie Clarence Starling, died infant.
3. Harley Clarence Stokes, born December 8, 1889, who married Etta Porter (no children in 1936).

4. Kirby Stokes, born January 31, 1892, died December 8, 1899, single.

5. Robert Leslie Stokes, born September 3, 1894, died , who married Mary Ann Dean, daughter of Frank Dean. They have (1936) four children:

(a) Robert Dean Stokes.

(b) Miriam Wanette Stokes.

(c) Norman Stokes.

(d) Mary Helen Stokes.

6. Habel Lee Stokes, born April 8, 1897, , who married Ralph James Sellars, son of Rev. G. W. Sellars and Alice Mountain, his wife. They have (1936) two children:

(a) Ralph James Sellars.

(b) Theresa Irene Sellars.

7. Benjamin Dewey Stokes, born December 27, 1898, died November 22, 1934, who married Mary Elizabeth Myers, daughter of Holmes Myers and wife, Mary Salina. They had four children:

(a) Marian Holmes Stokes.

(b) Earl Kenneth Stokes.

(c) Dorothy Lois Stokes, died in infancy.

(d) Maurice Dewey Stokes.

8. Annie Adele Stokes, born May 5, 1901, died September 28, 1901.

9. Barney Reagin Stokes, born April 20, 1903, , who married Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Newlan) Moore, daughter of John Newlan and Ethel Rowe, his wife. They had (1936) two children:

(a) Barney Raymond Stokes.

(b) Elizabeth Claire Stokes.

10. Howard Carleton Stokes, born September 19, 1906, , married Effie Pearl McClelland, daughter of Gettis McClelland and Julia Walker, his wife. They had (1936) three children:

(a) Reginald Stokes, died in infancy.

(b) Patsy Ruth Stokes.

(c) Iris Elaine Stokes.

11. Virginia Irene Stokes, born May 1, 1908, ; who married James Theodore Hubert, son of Edward Hubert and Joan Lett, his wife. They have (1936) two children:

(a) James Theodore Hubert.

(b) Franklin Edward Hubert.

VIRGINIA ANN PYLANT[5], daughter of Susan (Carlton) Pylant[4], daughter of Alderman Carlton[3] (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born December 5, 1878, in Polk County, Florida. On , she married Mark Hardin LaRue, born , died .

They had the following children:

1. James Taylor LaRue.
2. Bessie Elinor LaRue.
3. Mollie Keyes LaRue.
4. Irwin LaRue.
5. Mark LaRue.
6. Annie Adele LaRue.
7. Rosalie Lanier LaRue.
8. Judson LaRue.
9. Dean LaRue.

SARAH CARLTON[4], (Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born April 14, 1844, died June 22, 1887, who, on December 24, 1859, married Stephen Poleman Hooker, born December 23, 1835, died , 1864, son of Stephen Caswell Hooker and Jane Smiley, his wife.

They had one child:

1. William H. Hooker, born , 1860, died , who married Mahaley Langford.

Sarah (Carlton) Hooker, after the death of her husband, Stephen Poleman Hooker, on December 14, 1865, married second William Cunningham Hayman, son of James Hayman.

They had children as follows:

2. James A. Hayman, born , 1867.
3. Lillian F. Hayman, born , 1870.
4. Effie Hayman, born , 1871.
5. Lottie Hayman, born , 1873.
6. Carroll Hayman, born , 1874.
7. Cicero Hayman, born , 1878.
8. Stephen Hayman, born , 1880.

GEORGIA ANN CARLTON[4], (Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born August 8, 1846, died March 1, 1931. On March 6, 1865, she married Rev. Robert Anderson Carson, born April 14, 1840, died , son of Rev. Robert Carson.

They had the following children:

1. Effie Poleman Carson, born January 16, 1866, died , who married William Samuel Carlton (William Thomas[4], Alderman[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.).
2. Marion Kennedy Carson, born March 17, 1867.
3. Frank Carson, born January 8, 1869.

4. Flora Carson (twin), born February 9, 1871.

5. Florence Carson (twin), born February 9, 1871, who married Dr. Francis Marion Wilson, of Bartow, Florida.

6. Adolphus Carson, born January 22, 1873.

7. Bobbie Carson, born May 7, 1875.

8. Marvin Carson, born August 11, 1877.

9. Sammie Carson, born April 26, 1881.

10. Lena Carson, born April 29, 1883.

11. Sarah (Sallie) Carson, born March 3, 1889.

This ends the data on the family of Alderman Carlton

STEPHEN CARLTON[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, August 3, 1805, died in Polk County, Florida, January 9, 1886. He is buried in Mount Pisgah cemetery northeast of the town of Bowling Green, Florida.

He married first Eunice Bankston, and had children as follows:

1. Matilda Carlton, born , 1835, died March 4, 1888, who married:
   1st. Daniel Elwell, on December 25, 1847; he died on July 22, 1872.
   2nd. Jasper Ivey Wilson, son of Henry Alfred Wilson (Allen, Capt. James, R.S.)
2. Archibald Hills Carlton, born in Thomas County, Georgia, August 20, 1829, died in a military hospital in Virginia on March 30, 1863, who, on December 25, 1846, married Mary Ann Simmons, his first cousin, daughter of John Simmons and Elisabeth Carlton (John, Thomas, R.S.), his wife.
3. Melissa Carlton, born August 19, 1832, died December 1, 1914, who married Abel Johnson, March 24, 1853.

After the death of his first wife, Stephen Carlton[3] married second, on February 14, 1837, at Moultrie (then Thomas County), Georgia, Sarah Wells, born 1810, in North Carolina, and they had the following children:

4. Mary E. Carlton, born , 1836*, died , who married George Colvin, of Thomas County, Georgia, April 16, 1854.
5. Martha Jane Carlton, born March 23, 1840, died September 27, 1896, who, on August 4, 1858, married, first, Jacob Hurst, born 1830, died October 20, 1867. She married, second, in 1879, William Duncan Howze, in Polk County, Florida.
6. Nancy Carlton, born , 1843, in Thomas County, Georgia, died , who married Alderman Wilson, son of Reuben Wilson, of Thomas County, Georgia, December 14, 1865.

---

* From her birthdate, Mary E. Carlton must have been daughter of Stephen's first wife.

7. Thomas Carlton, born , 1846, died , who married Lucinda (Tanner) Murphy. (No children).

8. Susan A. Carlton, born , 1844, died , who married William I. Rowland, of Mitchell County, Georgia, November 30, 1865.

9. John D. Carlton, born February 18, 1851*, died June 27, 1916, who married Sarah Lavinia Hutchinson, November 27, 1873. He was twin to Rebecca.

10. Rebecca Carlton, (a twin of John), born February 18, 1851, died , who married John W. Wilson on October 17, 1875, in Thomas County, Georgia.

11. Elisha Alderman Carlton, born October 11, 1854, died December 13, 1935, buried in New Hope cemetery at Murphy, Georgia, who married on November 23, 1876, Elizabeth J. (Betty) Murphy, born February 14, 1858, died June 27, 1933, and lived in Thomas County, Georgia.

After the death of his second wife, Stephen Carlton[3] married third Mrs. Martha Dampier, a widow, and had one child by this marriage:

12. Lydia E. Carlton, born June 7, 1883, died August 11, 1887. She is buried beside her father in Mount Pisgah cemetery.

---

* Some information sent me by some member of the Stephen Carlton line gave the birthdate of twins John D. and Rebecca as February 29, 1849. However, the date recorded here - the same as that given by M. D. Wilson - is the birthdate given on John D. Carlton's gravestone in the New Hope cemetery at Murphy, Georgia.

MATILDA CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on , 1835, died at Thomasville, Georgia, on March 4, 1888, and is buried in a cemetery at Rivercreek Plantation, near Thomasville. On December 25, 1847, she married Daniel Elwell, born , 1811, died July 22, 1872. They had two children:

1. Mary, died at the age of one and one-half years;
2. Eunice Ann Elwell, born March 18, 1849, died February 17, 1932, who on May 10, 1866 married William Robert Pittman, born June 10, 1837, died November 4, 1917, and they had the following children:*
   (1) Ida Gertrude Pittman, born March 5, 1867, died , 1921, who married Arthur Pittman.
   (2) Mary Jane (Minnie) Pittman, born March 27, 1869, who married Charles H. McGoogan.
   (3) James Daniel Pittman, born October 20, 1871, who married Pauline Mitchell Brown.
   (4) Annie Estella (Stella) Pittman, born April 1, 1874, died May , 1957, who married Duncan Neil McKinnon.
   (5) Martha Cora Pittman, born October 22, 1876, living in early 1958, who married David Asa Sapp. Address: 528 Union St., Brunswick, Georgia.
   (6) William Robert Pittman, born April 26, 1879, died September 2, 1879.
   (7) John Timothy Pittman, born September 1, 1880, died March 2, 1882.
   (8) Drane Henry Pittman, born December 23, 1882.
   (9) Eunice Pittman, born March 7, 1884, died July , 1884.
   (10) Eva May Pittman, born Augusy 18, 1887, died October 14, 1887.
   (11) Lamar Carlton Pittman, born July 27, 1889, who married Estelle Lanier.
   (12) Carrie Dreyer Pittman, born September 28, 1892, died October 7, 1893.

Matilda (Carlton) Elwell married second Jasper Ivey Wilson (Stephen Alfred, Allen, Capt. James, R.S.), but had no children by the second marriage.

---

* Data on family comes from Mrs. D. A. Sapp through correspondence. WMC.

ARCHIBALD MELLA CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born on August 20, 1829, in Thomas County, Georgia, died March 30, 1863 in a military hospital in Virginia, and is buried in Mount Vernon cemetery in Virginia. On December 25, 1846, he married his first cousin, Mary Ann Simmons, born June 15, 1827, died in Polk County, Florida, on June 21, 1911, daughter of John Simmons and Elizabeth Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Stephen Hil Carlton, born October 29, 1847, died July 21, 1889, who married Missouri McDaniels, in Madison County, Florida, in 1870.
2. Salome Carlton, born June 17, 1849, died , who married:
   1st. Perry Taylor, on November 2, 1867, in Taylor County, Florida;
   2nd. John McGuire, on , in Taylor County, Florida.
3. Francis Luther Carlton, born September 5, 1850, died April 24, 1885, unmarried.
4. Henry Warren Carlton, born April 24, 1852, died June 17, 1917, in Jackson County, Florida, who married:
   1st. Eliza Mattie Strickland, on February 28, 1878, in Taylor County, Florida;
   2nd. Janey King, on April 27, 1884, in Madison County, Florida.
5. Charles Wesley Carlton, born June 4, 1853, died in Miami, Florida, on March 3, 1913, who married:
   1st. Rebecca Toules, on December 20, 1877, and had by her three children:
   (a) Frank H. Carlton, born November 1, 1878, died September 22, 1899.
   (b) Sarah Ann Carlton, born September 22, 1880, who married Lee Walker.
   (c) Hugh Carlton, born , 1887, died , 1950, who married Sallie Green. There were children.

Charles Wesley Carlton married second, on February 21, 1888, at Perry, Florida, Ada Ophelia Morgan*, born September 24, 1872, died September 23, 1950, by whom he had children as follows:

---

* Data on second marriage came from C. B. Carlton, Sr., Marianna, Florida. WMC.

(d) Clifford W. Carlton, born December 5, 1889, at Perry, Florida, living 1958, who married, in 1909, Pauline Parker. There were five children.

(e) Stella Elizabeth Carlton, born March 4, 1892, at Perry, Florida, died in 1932, at Plant City, Florida, who married, in 1908, E. C. Parker. There were eight children born of this marriage.

(f) Nannie May Carlton, born June 27, 1893, at Perry, Florida, living 1958 at Port Richey, Florida, who on March 4, 1908, married Albert Burton Carlton, her cousin, son of Gilbert Hills Carlton and his wife, Leila Whitfield. They had seven children.

(g) Ruby Adeline Carlton, born April 9, 1895, at Perry, Florida, died in 1929, at Jacksonville, Florida, who married, in 1912, C. A. McKinney. They had two children.

(h) Charles Burton Carlton, born May 4, 1897, at Perry, Florida, living 1958, at Marianna, Florida, who married on December 7, 1919, at Perry, Florida, Thelma King, daughter of Andrew Jackson King and Mary Poppell, his wife. They had five children, one of whom died as an infant.

(i) Alva Lee Carlton, born November 18, 1904, at Perry, Florida, living 1958, at Cross City, Florida, who married Linton O. Ball in 1924. They have two children.

(j) Cecil Clover Carlton, born November 13, 1905, at Perry, Florida, living 1958, who married Corinne Knight in 1924.

(k) Myrtle Foy Carlton, born November 28, 1908, at Perry, Florida, living 1958, who married Claude Mizon in 1925. They have five children.

In addition to these children, twins Cleveland and Oliver, by the first marriage, and Owen, Lillie Bell, Katie, Ruth, and Mildred, by the second marriage, died in infancy.

6. Susan Adeline Carlton, born March 10, 1855, died November 18, 1940, at Fort Meade, Florida, who on December 30, 1872, married Patrick Caffney Austin, in Taylor County, Florida.

7. Gilbert Hills Carlton, born November 25, 1856, at Perry, Florida, died November 20, 1924, near Fort Meade, Florida, who married Leila Irene Whitfield on March 23, 1884, in Taylor County, Florida.

8. Nicey Ann Matilda Carlton, born May 25, 1859, in Taylor County, Florida, died September 10, 1890, who married William Hogans, at Fort Meade, Florida. (No children).

9. Moses Carlton, born February 24, 1861, in Taylor County, Florida, died March 15, 1861, in Taylor County, Florida.

10. Archibald Elisha Carlton, born June 8, 1862, at Perry, Florida, died May 24, 1940, in Polk County, Florida, buried at Homeland, Florida. On December 23, 1888, he married Sarah Katherine Hollingsworth. Seven children.

After the death of Archibald Hills Carlton, his wife, Mary Ann (Simmons) Carlton, married Hardy Hamm, in Taylor County, Florida, and they had two children:

1. William Washington Ham, born May 3, 1867, died September 28, 1878, single.

2. Andrew Jackson Ham, born August 3, 1869, died July 29, 1888, single.

STEPHEN ELI CARLTON[5], (Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on October 29, 1847, died in Polk County, Florida, on July 21, 1889. On , 1870, he married Missouri I. McDaniels, born February 14, 1851 at Live Oak, Florida, died August 20, 1929, at Fort Meade, Florida.

They had the following children:

1. Archibald Thomas Carlton, born March 29, 1871, at Perry, Florida, living 1958 in Houston, Texas, who married 1st. Jessie Hendry[5], (Albert J.[4], James Edward[3], William[2], Robert[1], R.S.), on April 27, 1896. They had two daughters:
   (a) Veda Day Carlton, born December 7, 1896, living in Houston, Texas, 1958, who on February 18, 1915, married William Surrency. They have nine children, seven of them living in 1958.
   (b) Ouida May Carlton, born December 7, 1896, living in Plant City, Florida, 1958, who married, on February 14, 1920, William Henry Kline, by whom she had two children. After the death of William Henry Kline on May 5, 1941, Ouida May (Carlton) Kline married second, on October 16, 1944, Fred Russell. No children by the second marriage.
2. Lily Carlton, born , died in infancy.
3. Beulah Carlton, born , died in infancy.
4. Cary Marvin Carlton, born February 18m 1878, at Perry, Florida, died June 9, 1954, at Tampa, Florida, who married Alice Glover on October 23, 1907. Mrs. Carlton lives at 3324 McDill Avenue, Tampa, 1958. They had three children, two daughters and one son.
5. Bonnie Carlton (twin), born , died in infancy.
6. Lonnie Carlton (twin), born , died in infancy.
7. Robert Carlton, born August 18, 1872, at Fort Meade, Florida, died on , 1915, at Fort Meade, Florida, unmarried.
8. Clyde Clayton Carlton, born June 20, 1885, at Fort Meade, Florida, living 1958

in Jacksonville, Florida, who married Maggie Young on March 4, 1906. They have three children:*

(a) Lillian Carlton, born at Fort Meade, Florida, on September 15, 1906, who married C. H. Parke on November 27, 1928.

(b) C. L. Carlton, born at Fort Meade, Florida, on August 26, 1913, who married Anna Lee Hartsell on October 30, 1933.

(c) Fern E. Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, on November 12, 1924, who married Henry L. Bodden on October 1, 1955.

9. Cora Corinne Carlton, born June 20, 1885, at Fort Meade, Florida, died January 2, 1937, who married, on June 21, 1906, Jesse E. Stephens, born June 19, 1873, died November 16, 1945, son of Alfred (Alf) Stephens and Patricine Papy, his wife. They had two children: **

(a) Juanita Louise Stephens, born at Fort Meade, Florida, January 11, 1909, who married Alden Lamar Evers on June 18, 1930. They had two daughters, Joyce Ann and Glenda Lee.

(b) Harry Edgar Stephens, born at Fort Meade, Florida, May 7, 1907, who married Mary Louise Cooper on February 20, 1940. They had two children: Sandra Kathryn Stephens, born August 11, 1942, and Michael Allan Stephens, born April 16, 1946.

Harry Edgar Stephens married second, on January 9, 1957, Hazel May Keeling.

---

* Data on Clyde C. Carlton's family was obtained through correspondence with him during 1957-1958. WMC.

** Data on Cora Corinne (Carlton) Stephens's family was obtained through correspondence with her daughter, Mrs. A. L. Evers, of Sarasota, Florida. WMC.

SALOME CARLTON[5], (Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born June 17, 1849, in Thomas County, Georgia, died , in Taylor County, Florida. On November 2, 1867, she married Perry Taylor, born , died , in Taylor County, Florida.

They had the following children:

1. Laura Taylor, born
   who married
2. Molly Taylor, born
   who married
3. John Taylor, born
   who married

Salome (Carlton) Taylor married 2nd John McGuire, born , died in Taylor County, Florida.

They had the following children:

4. Leonora Emily McGuire, born , died , who married Frank Oren*.
5. Victoria McGuire, born , living in Frostproof, Florida, 1958, who married: 1st. Ernest B. Simmons, by whom she had three children.
   2nd. Charlie Gill, by whom there was no issue.*

---

* Hugh E. Carlton, Bartow, Florida, Supervisor of Registration for Polk County, writes me that Leonora Elimy Carlton and her husband lived in Winter Haven. Both are now (1958) dead, but there are children surviving. Victoria Carlton (Simmons) McGuire is living in Frostproof in 1958, but is so old and feeble that he deems it worthless to try to obtain information from her. WMC.

SUSAN ADALINE CARLTON[5], (Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born March 10, 1855 in Thomas County, Georgia, died November 18, 1940, in Polk County, Florida. On December 10, 1872, in Taylor County, Florida, she married Patrick Gafney Austin, born February 15, 1852, died August 13, 1920, in Polk County, Florida.

They had the following children:*

1. Florence Idella Austin, born April 8, 1874

2. Samuel Henry Austin, born August 29, 1875, died July 27, 1882.

3. John Wesley Austin, born March 10, 1877, died February 28, 19___.

4. William Mills Austin, born December 15, 1878

5. Patrick Luther Austin, born February 22, 1887

6. Andrew Franklin Austin, born January 8, 1889

7. Arthur Nicholas Austin, born April 23, 1893

---

* Hugh E. Carlton, Bartow, Florida, writes me that one of these sons is living near Mulberry, Florida, in 1958. He did not indicate which one it was, but did promise additional information when he is able to obtain it. WKC.

GILBERT MILLS CARLTON[5], (Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born November 25, 1856, at Perry, Florida, died November 20, 1924, near Fort Meade, Florida. On March 23, 1884, in Taylor County, Florida, he married Leila Irene Whitfield, born August 2, 1868, died .

They had ten children as follows:*

1. Albert Burton Carlton, born March 3, 1885, at Perry, Florida, died October 19, 1957, at Chattahoochee, Florida, who married Nannie May Carlton, his cousin, on March 4, 1908.
2. Mamie Emma Carlton, born December 22, 1886, at Perry, Florida.
3. Sallie Estelle Carlton, born March 3, 1889, at Fort Meade, Florida, died January 1, 1947, at Bartow, Florida, who married John H. Dorman.
4. Joseph Benjamin Carlton, born May 31, 1891, at Fort Meade, Florida, living between Bartow and Homeland, Florida, 1958.
5. Gilbert Dana Carlton, born April 19, 1893, at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Louella Troglan (and penned in as a notation on the M. D. Wilson manuscript: ".... and had one child Gladys, who md. _____ Terry, of Bartow, Fla.").
6. Ouida Irene Carlton, born August 20, 1895, at Fort Meade, Florida.
7. Ira Dalton Carlton, born June 29, 1898, at Fort Meade, Florida, living 1958, at Fort Meade, Florida, who on July 19, 1924, married Minnie Bates.
8. Edith Adeline Carlton, born September 26, 1900, at Fort Meade, Florida.
9. Park Trammel Carlton, born December 27, 1901, at Fort Meade, Florida.
10. Festus Stephen Carlton, born April 8, 1908, at Fort Meade, Florida.

---

* Data on dates of birth, dates of marriages, and names of spouses of the children of Gilbert Mills Carlton came from correspondence with Albert B. Carlton and Joseph Benjamin Carlton, sons of Gilbert Mills Carlton, and Mrs. Ira Dalton Carlton, daughter-in-law of Gilbert Mills Carlton. WMC.

ALBERT BURTON CARLTON[6], (Gilbert Mills[5], Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born March 3, 1885, at Perry, Florida, died October 19, 1957, at Chattahoochee, Florida, and is buried at Perry, Florida. On March 4, 1908, at Perry, Florida, he was married to Nannie May Carlton, his first cousin, born June 27, 1893, living 1958, daughter of Charles Wesley Carlton and Ada Ophelia Morgan, his wife.

They had seven children*

1. Charles Turner Carlton, born May 24, 1913, at Quitman, Georgia, died October 14, 1956, at Orangeburg, South Carolina, who married Elizabeth Vickers in 1937.
2. Thelma Elizabeth Carlton, born August 25, 1914, at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Fred Roberts in 1939.
3. Alvina May Carlton, born July 3, 1916 at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Jack D. Smith in 1940.
4. Albert Kenneth Carlton, born April 22, 1918, at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Vila Fielding in 1940. Serving in U. S. Navy in 1958.
5. Gilbert Lyman Carlton, born August 1, 1922, at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Edna Sanders in 1940. Sgt., U. S. Army. R A 6971888, HQ Co. 1st ARB 48th Infantry. APO 28, c/o Postmaster, New York City. 1958.
6. Lou Ouida Carlton, born January 30, 1926, at Thomasville, Georgia, who married Kenneth Glenn in 1956. Address (1958): 905 Prock Street, Pomona, Calif.
7. Marshall Quinton Carlton, born February 2, 1930, at Thomasville, Georgia, who married Hazel Hatch in 1953. SK1, U. S. Navy, U.S.S.Bearss, D D 654, c/o Fleet P. O., New York, N. Y. (1958).

---

* This information was not included in the M. D. Wilson manuscript. My information came from Albert B. Carlton and from his widow through correspondence during 1957 and 1958. Mrs. Carlton still lives at their home in Port Richey, Florida. WMC.

ARCHIBALD ELISHA CARLTON[5], (Archibald Mills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born near Perry, Florida, on June 8, 1862, died in Polk County, Florida, on May 24, 1940, and is buried at Homeland, Florida. On December 23, 1888, in Polk County, Florida, he married Sarah Catherine Hollingsworth, born July 20, 1872, living 1958, daughter of William Wright Hollingsworth and Sarah Porter, his wife.

They had the following children*:

1. Claude Kline Carlton, born November 24, 1895, at Homeland, Florida, who married Mary Ethel Newton on July 6, 1927. Lives in Homeland (1958).
2. Hugh Elisha Carlton, born June 14, 1901, at Homeland, Florida, living 1958 in Bartow, Florida. On December 9, 1934 he was married, at Bartow, Florida, to Marjorie M. Moore, born March 15, 1905, daughter of Marvin B. Moore and Kate Rumley, his wife. They have two children:
   (a) Lynne Camilla Carlton, born July 20, 1938, at Covington, Kentucky.
   (b) Glenn Rumley Carlton, born October 19, 1939, at Covington, Kentucky.
3. Ortis Irvin Carlton, born October 31, 1904, at Homeland, Florida, living at Jacksonville, Florida, 1958, who married Annabell Daughtrey on , 1930. They have one daughter.
4. Curtis Clarence Carlton, born November 24, 1895, at Homeland, Florida, died October 19, 1950, at Tampa, Florida, and is buried at Homeland, Florida. He married Ida Lane on December 18, 1917, and they had two sons. Curtis C. Carlton was a corporal, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery, World War I.
5. Eula Myrtle Carlton, born September 26, 1893, living at Sebring, Florida, 1958, who married Thomas W. Page on March 23, 1913. They have five daughters.
6. Eunice Ovida Carlton, born June 16, 1899, at Homeland, Florida, living in Atlanta, Georgia, 1958, who married John W. Booth on February 9, 1916. They have two sons.
7. Herbert Porter Carlton, born August 20, 1909, at Homeland, Florida, died September 10, 1910, at Homeland, Florida.

---

* This information from Hugh E. Carlton, Bartow, Florida. WHC.

MELISSA CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born August 19, 1832, at Thomasville, Georgia, died December 1, 1914, and is buried at Thomasville. On March 24, 1853, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married Abel Johnson, born 1833, died .

They had the following children:

1. Sarah Jane Johnson, born 1854, at Thomasville, Georgia, died 1864.
2. Alice May Johnson, born 1860, at Thomasville, Georgia, died 1882, who married Julius King. (Wilson gives this date of birth as 1858. WMC)
3. L. G. Johnson (a girl), born 1860.
4. Frances Evelyn Johnson, born May 18, 1864, at Thomasville, Georgia, died June 22, 1955, probably at Blountstown, Florida, who married James Stephens (or Stevens) on February 21, 1883. They had four children:*
   (a) Ruby Evelyn Stevens, born May 18, 1884, at Thomasville, Georgia, who married Edward Rollins.
   (b) Mabel Stevens, born August 29, 1886, who married Sydney Otis Newsome on June 22, 1909, and who lives in Blountstown, Florida (1958).
   (c) Hilda Kathleen Stevens, born March 26, 1888, who married Clifford Yates.
   (d) James Francis Stevens, born October , 1897, who married Ruth Moffett.
5. Edward Johnson, born 1866
6. Melissa E. Johnson, born 1870
7. William Abel Johnson, born 1871 (Wilson gives this birth date as 1870. WMC)
8. Edna Mina Johnson, born 1866, who married Elzie Barwick.

(According to Mrs. S. O. Newsome, children L. G., Edward, Melissa, and three other children died in infancy. WMC).

MARY E. CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1836, died . On April 16, 1854, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married George Colvin.

They had the following children:

1. Martha Colvin, born 1856
2. Melissa Colvin, born 1859
3. Henry Colvin, born 1865
4. Archibald Colvin, born 1866

(There were probably other children)

MARTHA JANE CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, March 23, 1840, died September 27, 1896,, in Polk County, Florida, buried at Cemetery east of Fort Meade, Florida. On August 4, 1858, in Bradford County, Florida, she married Jacob Hurst, born , 1830, in Appling County, Georgia, died October 20, 1867, son of William Hurst.

They had the following children:

1. Henry Stephen Hurst, born in Thomas County, Georgia, November , 1860, died , who married 1st Alice Wade in Polk County, Florida; married 2nd Mrs. Jennie (Jameson) Simmons.
2. John Isaiah Hurst, born in Thomas County, Georgia, September 1, 1864, died , who married 1st Susan M. Devineaux; married 2nd Mrs. Lollie (Lamb) Terrell.
3. William Thomas Hurst, born in Appling County, Georgia, January 9, 1867, died , who married Eliza E. Rivers.

After the death of her husband, Martha Jane (Carlton) Hurst moved back to Thomas County, Georgia, and in September 1876 she moved to Polk County, Florida, with her three children, her father Stephen Carlton, her brother John Carlton, his wife Lavinia and son Ivey Carlton, her brother Thomas Carlton, single, and William Dukes, single.

Martha Jane (Carlton) Hurst married 2nd, in Polk County, Florida, on , 1879, William Duncan Howze, born , died , her second cousin, son of Martha (Simmons) Howze[4], (daughter of Elizabeth Carlton

Simmons[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], Thomas[1], R.S.).

They had one son by this marriage:

4. Jesse Alderman Howze, born May 28, 1881, now (1936) living in Fort Meade, Florida.

WILLIAM THOMAS HURST[5], son of Martha Jane (Carlton) Hurst[4], daughter of Stephen Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 9, 1867, in Appling County, Georgia, died March 23, 1940, at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, and is buried at the Homeland Cemetery.

On , 1893, at Fort Meade, Florida, he married Eliza Elizabeth Rivers, born February 26, 1876, (alive 1944), daughter of William Henry Rivers.

They had the following children:

1. Stella Pearl Hurst, born December 14, 1893, died November 24, 1910.
2. Leslie Walden Hurst, born March 23, 1896, , who married Alta Lee Everett.
3. Myrtle Lee Hurst, born April 4, 1898, , who married Ray Howard Walker.
4. Harry Thomas Hurst, born July 14, 1900, died February 6, 1939.
5. Clara Anita Hurst, born November 22, 1902, , who married Clayton Odell Owens.
6. Veda Violet Hurst, born January 4, 1905, , who married John D. Akins.
7. Cleis Irene Hurst, born July 9, 1919.

SUSAN A. CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1847, died , . On November 30, 1865, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married William I. Rowland, born , 1845, died .

They had the following children:

1. Kate Rowland, born 1867, who married Robert White.*
2. John Rowland, born 1869, died 1943, who married Amanda Kennedy.*
3. Anice (or Annie) Rowland (girl) born 1871, who married W. J. Cone.*
4. Thomas Rowland, born 1875, who married Della Smith.*
5. Tillman Rowland, born 1876, who married Mattie Hancock.*
6. Ida Rowland, born 1879.
7. Bell Rowland, born , died young.**
8. Charlie Rowland, born , never married.**

NANCY CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born , 1843 in Thomas County, Georgia, died . On December 14, 1865, she married Alderman Wilson, born , 1836, died , son of Reuben Wilson, of Thomas County, Georgia.

They had the following children:

1. Daniel Wilson, born , 1866, who married Susan Parramore.*
2. Sarah (Sallie) Wilson, born , 1868, who married Harry McSmith.*

---

* Names of spouses given here come from a brief family history furnished me either by Herbie F. Carlton or Kermit R. Carlton, of Thomasville, Georgia, both of whom are descended from Stephen Carlton. WMC.

** Names of these children came from the family history mentioned in the above footnote. They are not listed by M. D. Wilson. WMC.

JOHN D. CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born February 18, 1851, in Thomas County, Georgia, died June 27, 1916, in Thomas County, Georgia, and is buried in the New Hope cemetery at Murphy, Georgia. On November 27, 1873, in Thomas County, Georgia, he married Sarah Lavinia Hutchinson, born December 16, 1851, died August 12, 1934. They went to Florida with Stephen Carlton in September, 1876. John Carlton moved back to Chastain, Thomas County, Georgia, about 1886, where he lived until his death.

They had the following children:*

1. Henry Ivey Carlton, born 1876, in Thomas County, Georgia, died 1952, who married Annie Johnson.
2. Pleasant Wright Carlton, born 1878, died 1904, who never married.
3. James Alderman Carlton, born 1880, died , who married Bertha Murphy.
4. John Wesley Carlton, born 1882, in Polk County, Florida, died 1948, who married Lessie Hardin.
5. Thomas Aaron Carlton, born 1884, in Polk County, Florida, died 1956.
6. Lemuel David Carlton, born January 22, 1888, in Thomas County, Georgia, living in Miami, Florida, 1958, who married Beatrice May on November 4, 1906. They have three children:
   (a) Lillian Helen Carlton, born December 25, 1907, at Coolidge, Georgia, who married Col. W. R. Givens on June , 1926.
   (b) Mary Frank Carlton, born September 13, 1913, who married Dr. A. S. Batts, on June , 1937.
   (c) Sarah Merle Carlton, born February 19, 1917, died December 19, 1932, at Miami, Florida.
7. Herbie Felton Carlton, born January 20, 1890, in Thomas County, Georgia, living in Thomasville, Georgia, where he is a haberdasher, in 1958. On October

---

* M. D. Wilson's data on this family was very scattered and fragmentary. My data come from correspondence with L. D. and Herbie F. Carlton, from discussions with Herbie F. Carlton, and from family history furnished me by him. WMC.

22, 1922, he was married to Grace Atkinson. They have no children.

8. Nancy Mae Carlton, born May 8, 1892, in Thomas County, Georgia, who married Ward Murphy.

9. Melvin Oliver Carlton, born December 14, 1894, in Thomas County, Georgia, died August 27, 1914, in Thomas County, Georgia, buried at Murphy, Georgia. On , he married Ophelia Dunlap. No children.

ELISHA ALDERMAN CARLTON[4], (Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born October 11, 1854, in Taylor County, Florida, died December 13, 1935, and is buried at Murphy, Georgia. On November 23, 1876 he was married to Elizabeth (Betty) Murphy, born February 24, 1858, died June 27, 1933.

They had two sons:

1. James Henry Carlton, born January 8, 1880, in Thomas County, Georgia, living in Coolidge, Georgia, 1958. On December 21, 1901 he married Mattie Kennedy, born February 24, 1882, presumed to be living in 1958, and they had five children as follows:*

   (a) Sylvia Beatrice Carlton, born March 25, 1904, at Coolidge, Georgia, who on July 22, 1922 married Edgar Howell. They have three children.

   (b) William Preston Carlton, born August 5, 1906, at Coolidge, Georgia, who married 1st, on May 31, 1926, Helen Matherly, and 2nd Lois H. McGee. William Preston Carlton has four children.

   (c) Kermit Roosevelt Carlton, born June 16, 1910, at Coolidge, Georgia, living in or near Thomasville, Georgia, 1958. On December 25, 1928, in Thomas County, Georgia, he married 1st. Leta Rehburg, who died in 1933. On August 5, 1939, he married 2nd Mary Honea. He has one child by each wife: Betty Lou Carlton, born February 13, 1933, and

---

* Elisha Alderman Carlton's family was not listed by M. D. Wilson. My data are obtained from correspondence with various members of his family, particularly Kermit R. Carlton. WHC.

Mary Janelle Carlton, born June 11, 1947.

(d) Clifton Harrell Carlton, born June 5, 1916, at Coolidge, Georgia, died March 2, 1946, who on October 12, 1940, married Nadine Brown. They had three children: Gwen Linda Carlton, born June 29, 1942; Judy Carlton, born August , 1944; and Clifton Carlton, born July 19, 1946.

(e) Inez Carlton, born May 10, 1918, at Coolidge, Georgia, who lives with her parents. Unmarried, 1957.

2. Thurston Alvin Carlton, born May 22, 1892, in Thomas County, Georgia, died July 31, 1949, buried at Murphy, Georgia, who on November 26, 1914 married Irene Courtney Griner, born February 24, 1892, died October 27, 1943. They had only one child:

(a) Hubert Royce Carlton, born September 1, 1915, at Coolidge, Georgia, who, on , married Evelyn Branch. They have one daughter: Gail Carlton, born August 20, 1955.

(This concludes the family line of Stephen Carlton)

WILLIAM CARLTON[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, October , 1807, died in DeSoto (now Hardee) County, Florida, December 16, 1875. On December 24, 1829, he married Harriet Hendry, born March 28, 1812, in Liberty County, Georgia, died May 23, 1898, in DeSoto (now Hardee) County, Florida, daughter of William Hendry (Robert, R.S.) and Nancy McFail (James, R.S.), his wife. Both William Carlton and his wife, Harriet Hendry, are buried at the Fort Green Methodist Cemetery, Fort Green, Hardee County, Florida.

They had the following children:

1. John Sales Carlton, born December 6, 1830, died June 29, 1862, who married Martha Jane Cason, December 4, 1851.
2. America J. Carlton, born June 17, 1832, died June 18, 1834.
3. James C. Carlton, born December 31, 1833, died , 1865, who married Martha Piety Grantham, November 20, 1856.
4. Nancy Jane Carlton, born December 2, 1835, died March 19, 1917, who married Wesley Coker, February 19, 1854.
5. William Thomas Carlton, born February 16, 1838, died , 1864, who died single in Rock Island (Illinois) Federal Prison in the Civil War.
6. David Wright Carlton, born December 5, 1839, died August 4, 1858.
7. Robert Allen Carlton, born February 16, 1842, died October 7, 1928, who married Emma Adelaide Harrison, March 30, 1870.
8. Alderman G. W. Carlton, born November 16, 1843, died March 18, 1862, in C. S. A., single.
9. Mary Elizabeth Carlton, born June 17, 1845, died May 7, 1925, who married Robert Roberts, September 1, 1859.
10. Jency Adeline Carlton, born January 31, 1848, died August 3, 1851.
11. Stephen Marion Carlton, born March 6, 1851, died March 20, 1852.
12. Henry Eli Carlton (Eli Hendry, in Bible), born November 15, 1854, died September 30, 1934, who married Ariannah Cordelia Wilkison.

BIBLE OF WM. CARLTON AND HARRIET (HENDRY) CARLTON, HIS WIFE, NOW, NOV. 15, 1937, IN THE HANDS OF MARION G. ROBERTS, (SON OF ROBERT ROBERTS AND MARY ELIZABETH CARLTON, HIS WIFE), ADDRESS: ONA, FLORIDA.

MARRIAGES

John S. was married Dec. 4th, 1851

Nancy J. Carlton was married Feb. 19, 1854

Mary E. Carlton married Sept. 1st, 1859

James C. Carlton Nov. 20th, 1856

Robert A. Carlton was married March 30, 1870.

BIRTHS

William Carlton was born Oct. 1807

Harriet Hendry March 28, 1812

William Carlton and Harriet Hendry was married Dec. 24, 1829

John S. Carlton was born Dec. 6, 1830

America J. Carlton June 17, 1832

James C. Carlton was born Dec. 31st, 1833

Nancy J. Carlton Dec. 2, 1835

William T. Feb. 16, 1838

David W. Dec. 5, 1839

Robert A. Feb. 16th, 1842

Alderman G. W. Nov. 16th, 1843

Mary E. June 17th, 1845

Jency A. Jan. 31st, 1848

Stephen M. March 6th, 1851

Eli H. Nov. 15th, 1854.

DEATHS

America J. Carlton
died June 18th, 1834
Jency A. Carlton
died Aug. 3rd, 1851
Stephen M. died
March 20th, 1852
David W. died
Aug. 14th, 1858
John S. Carlton died
June 29th, 1862
Alderman C. W. died
March 18th, 1862
William T. died 1864
James C. Carlton died 1865
William Carlton died Dec. 16, 1875
Harriet Carlton died May 23, 1898

(On front page of Bible)

Philadelphia

Samuel D. Burlock & Co.

217 & 219 Quince Street

JOHN SALES CARLTON[4], son of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born December 6, 1830, probably in Thomas County, Georgia, died June 28, 1862 in C. S. A.* On December 4, 1851, he married Martha Jane Cason, born August 12, 1833, died October 7, 1893, daughter of Silas Cason and Abigail Langford, his wife, and they had the following children:

1. Marion Gardner Carlton, born December 1, 1852, in Madison County, Florida, died January 4, 1939, in Hardee County, Florida, who married Sarah Frances McKinney, February 9, 1873.
2. William Silas Carlton, born January 2, 1855, died January 18, 1863, buried at Friendship Cemetery near Moseley Hall, Madison County, Florida.
3. James Henry Carlton, born November 23, 1856, in Madison County, Florida, died October 25, 1933, in Hardee County, Florida, who married Mary Ellen Durrance, daughter of Jesse Durrance and Priscilla Altman, his wife, on February 3, 1876. In later years, he married second a widow, Mrs. Sally Kolzendorf.
4. Sarah Mozelle Carlton, born October 27, 1858, in Madison County, Florida, died March 19, 1889, who married Rev. Francis Mack Durrance, son of William Hutto Durrance, on January 27, 1876.
5. Martha Susan Carlton, born August 4, 1861, in Madison County, Florida, died December 12, 1932, near Arcadia, Florida, who married John Rufus Durrance, son of William Hutto Durrance, on December 13, 1877.

---

* According to Marion G. Carlton, my grandfather, John Sales Carlton became ill while serving in the Confederate Army and was sent home to recuperate. He started home, in company with a comrade, became worse, and stopped with relatives at Perry, Florida, where he died. He is buried in Old Friendship Cemetery, southwest of Moseley Hall, in the southern part of Madison County. Although I made two trips there to try to locate his grave, I failed to do so. This summer (1958), Rev. Jas. A. Hendry, of Perry, Florida, found the gravestone and notified me of the location of the grave. One stone marks the graves of John Sales Carlton and his son, William Silas. WMC.

MARION GARDNER CARLTON[5], son of John Sales Carlton[4], son of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born December 1, 1852, in Madison County, Florida, died January 4, 1939, in Hardee County, Florida, and is buried in Friendship Cemetery adjacent to his old home southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida. On February 9, 1873, at Bartow, Florida, he married Sarah Frances McKinney, born February 2, 1851, died October 14, 1923, daughter of Thomas F. McKinney and Margaret Carson, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Sales Carlton, born December 14, 1873, died September 29, 1933, who on November 25, 1900 married Flossie Howell, daughter of Moses Howell.
2. John Sales Carlton (known as Long John), born February 15, 1875, died November 20, 1945, who on August 12, 1908, married Rosebud Hopson, daughter of John Sidney Hopson and his wife, Mary Strickland.
3. William Allen Carlton, born April 4, 1876, died August 25, 1900, accidentally shot to death on a family outing.
4. Marion Dallas Carlton, born August 5, 1877, died July 1, 1946, who on March 30, 1902, married Pixie Ola Durrance.
5. Howren Orton Carlton, born November 22, 1879, died September 8, 1947, who on December 21, 1910, married Ruth Louise Altman.
6. Samuel Irby Carlton, born February 6, 1882, died June 1, 1957, who on December 6, 1911, married Bessie Slocumb. They had one daughter:
   (a) Margaret Carlton, born January 31, 1914, who on December 20, 1938 married James Roberts. They have one daughter, Rebecca Nancy Roberts, born December 2, 1947, at Lake Wales, Florida.
7. Pearl Pernelia Carlton, born January 15, 1884, died October 7, 1937, unmarried.
8. Margarett Jane Carlton, born March 22, 1886, died October 15, 1906, unmarried.
9. James Julius Carlton, born January 26, 1888, died February 9, 1888.
10. Sarah Abigail Carlton, born October 26, 1893, died July 13, 1957, who married Asbury J. Carlton, son of Peter Carlton, on May 22, 1910.

The following information on the families of the children of Marion Gardner Carlton does not occur in the M. D. Wilson manuscript. I have obtained this material by talking with many members of the family and by corresponding with many others. I believe the information which I have obtained, and which I record here, is completely accurate. William M. Carlton.

THOMAS SALES CARLTON[6], (Marion Gardner[5], John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born December 14, 1873, in what is now Hardee County, Florida, died September 29, 1933, and is buried in Friendship Cemetery about seven miles southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida. On November 25, 1900, at Pine Level, Florida, he married Flossie Howell, born October 25, 1884, died December 21, 1943, daughter of Moses Howell, of Pine Level. They had only one child:

1. Marion Moses Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, April 29, 1903, living in Wauchula, Florida, 1958, who married Flora Hendry, daughter of Rev. J. Newell Hendry and Emma Alice Shuman, his wife, of Wauchula. They have the following children:

   (a) Claire Nadine Carlton, born July 10, 1934, at Arcadia, Florida, living in El Centro, California, 1958, who married Jerry Tyson, of Zolfo Springs, Florida, on June 21, 1954. They have one son: Randall Allen Tyson, born June 2, 1958, at El Centro, California.

   (b) Thomas Newell Carlton, born May 15, 1932, at Arcadia, Florida, living in Wauchula, Florida, 1958, who married Rosa Belle Prescott on August 2, 1957, at Wauchula, Florida. Tommie Carlton is a linotype operator for the Herald-Advocate, a weekly newspaper at Wauchula.

JOHN SALES CARLTON[6], (Marion Gardner[5], John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born about seven miles southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida, on February 15, 1875, died at Wauchula, Florida, on November 20, 1945, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery southeast of Zolfo Springs. On August 12, 1908, at Bowling Green, Florida, he married Rosebud Hopson, born March 5, 1887, died January 24, 1947, daughter of John Sidney Hopson and Mary Strickland, his wife. They had three children:

1. John Sales Carlton (known as J. S.), born December 14, 1939, died October 6, 1913.
2. Charlotte Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, May 2, 1916, living at Gainesville, Florida, 1958, who on December 28, 1934, married Dmitri Elias (Andy) Thoro, born February 2, 1929, son of Andrew Thoro and Olga Bervy, his wife, of Yonkers, New York. They have (by adoption) one child:
   (a) Tanya Thoro.
3. Rosemary Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 30, 1919, living in Tokyo, Japan, 1958, who married Edwin Roosevelt (Ted) Colligan on September 2, 1948, at Arlington, Virginia. They have two daughters:
   (a) Karen Renee Colligan, born May 29, 1949, at Falls Church, Virginia;
   (b) Suni Elaine Colligan, born May 21, 1953, in Tokyo, Japan.

MARION DALLAS CARLTON[6], (Marion Gardner[5], John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, on August 5, 1877, died in Jacksonville, Florida, July 1, 1946, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery. On March 29, 1902, in DeSoto County, Florida, he married Pixie Ola Durrance, born December 20, 1884, died November 26, 1953, daughter of Rev. Joe Lem Durrance and Lydia Mozelle Carlton[4], (Rev. John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), his wife.

They had four children:

1. Mabry Allen Carlton, born January 4, 1903, living in Jacksonville, Florida, 1958, who married Alice Mildred Taylor on June 25, 1929. They have children:
   (a) Pixiamae Carlton, born December 25, 1934, at Jacksonville, Florida;
   (b) Miles Lance Carlton, born September 15, 1941, at Jacksonville, Florida.
2. Hazel Pearl Carlton, born June 10, 1905, living in Jacksonville, Florida, 1958, who married Homer Maddox (his second wife) on July 13, 1928. They have one son:
   (a) Carlton Pierce Maddox, born July 25, 1929, who on February 7, 19___, married Betty Lou Peterson.

3. Joseph Broward Carlton, born June 26, 1910, living in Arlington, Florida, 1958, who on February 26, 1939, married Bennie Myrtle Gaston, born November 10, 1917. They have four sons:

(a) Gaston Mabry Carlton, born May 1, 1940;

(b) Marshall Gaston Carlton, born May 18, 1941;

(c) Royce Wayne Carlton, born October 21, 1942;

(d) Joseph Broward Carlton, Jr., born January 6, 1949.

4. Ola Mozelle Carlton, born May 8, 1917, living 1958, who on February 7, 1943, married Edward Cantey Cook, born September 30, 1914. They have two children:

(a) Edward Cantey Cook, Jr., born May 1, 1944;

(b) Norma Sue Cook, born January 5, 1949.

HOWARD ORTEN CARLTON[6], (Marion Gardner[5], John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida, on November 22, 1879, died at his home six miles southwest of Wauchula, Florida, on September 8, 1947, and is buried in the Wauchula, Florida, Cemetery. On December 21, 1910, at her home southwest of Wauchula, he was married to Ruth Louise Altman, born August 20, 1884, living 1958, daughter of William Jasper Altman and Mary Henrietta Kendrick, his wife. They had only one child:

1. William Marion Carlton, born near Ocala, Florida, on February 7, 1912, living in Athens, Georgia, 1958. On June 7, 1935, at Liberty, Indiana, he married Elizabeth (Betty) Hendricks, of Oxford, Ohio, born August 16, 1913, at Ipava, Illinois, daughter of George J. Hendricks and Thella Sarah Jones, his wife. They have one son:

(a) William Orten Carlton, born at Athens, Georgia, July 26, 1949.

William M. Carlton has been a member of the staff of the Department of Botany, University of Georgia, since February 15, 1947.

SARAH ABIGAIL CARLTON[6], (Marion Gardner[5], John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 26, 1893, died in Wauchula, Florida, July 13, 1957, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery. On May 22, 1910, she married Asbury J. Carlton, born March 21, 1887, died October 16, 1953, son of Peter Jones Carlton, of Miakka, Florida, (Rev. John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), and Annie Albritton, his wife.

They had four children, two of whom lived to adulthood:

1. Victor Allen Carlton, born May 20, 1911, died May 3, 1912;
2. Mabel Fuller Carlton, born August 14, 1912, died October 27, 1912;
3. Mildred Frances Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 11, 1915, living in Wauchula, Florida, 1958, who married J. Collier "Dutch" Still, son of Henderson K. Still, on September 8, 1933. They have one daughter:
   (a) Anne Still, born at Wauchula, Florida, October 8, 1934, who married Harvey Melindey.
4. Dorothy Mae Carlton, born September 27, 1924, who married Mabry Wingate, of Wauchula, Florida, on August 29, 1941. They live in St. Petersburg, Florida, in 1958, and they have two children:
   (a) Marquetta Wingate, born August 16, 1945;
   (b) Roland Dale Wingate, born at St. Petersburg, Florida, November 7, 1957.

(This concludes the descendants of Marion Gardner Carlton)

JAMES HENRY CARLTON[5], (John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born November 23, 1856, in Madison County, Florida, died October 25, 1933, in Hardee County, Florida, and is buried in the Friendship Cemetery about seven miles southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida. On February 3, 1876, in Polk County, Florida, he married Mary Ellen Durrance, born February 4, 1855, died October 24, 1912, daughter of Jesse Durrance and Priscilla Altman, his wife. Sometime after the death of his first wife, James Henry Carlton married secondly Mrs. Sallie Holzendorf, a widow.

Children by the first marriage were as follows:

1. Jessie Carlton, born about 1876 or 1877, died , who on February 15, 1893 married John L. (Bud) Skipper and had issue.
2. John Sales Carlton (known as Little John), born in Manatee (now Hardee) County, Florida, October 21, 1878, living in the Friendship settlement southeast of Zolfo Springs, Florida, 1958. On June 18, 1905, he was married to Pauline Bryan, and they had the following children:
   (a) James Lamar Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, April 27, 1906, living 1958, who on October , 1932, married Alta Vista Bond, daughter of Walter Bond. They have one child: Richard Lamar Carlton, born January 9, 1937.
   (b) William Marvin Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, March 26, 1908, living 1958, who on December 23, 1939 married Marguerite Heuerman. They have two children: Kathryn Rebecca Carlton, born October 7, 1940, and Danny Juan Carlton, born September 2, 1946.
   (c) Frieda Mae Carlton, born August 2, 1909, died November 15, 1932, buried at Friendship Cemetery, who on December 6, 1927, married J. Collier (Dutch) Still, son of Henderson K. Still. They had two children: Elna Pauline Still, born September 4, 1929; and John Henderson Still, born October 8, 1932.
   (d) Robert Henry Carlton, born May 19, 1911, living 1958, who on October 12, 1946 married Esther Duncan. No children.

(e) Guy Sales Carlton, born November 4, 1912, living 1958, who on May 15, 1942, married Ella Mae Bryan. They have two children: Ronnie Sales Carlton, born February 7, 1951, and Sandra Faye Carlton, born April 2, 1954.

(f) Truman Ray Carlton, born May 29, 1914, living 1958, who on July 14, 1947, married Dorothy Love. They have one daughter, Martha Gail Carlton, born December 17, 1952.

(g) John Herman Carlton, born October 6, 1915, died October 13, 1916.

(h) Catherine Marie Carlton, born March 13, 1923, living 1958, who on July 4, 1952, married Clarence Howze, son of Walter Howze. They have one son, David Wayne Howze, born May 1, 1953.

3. Samuel Dowdney Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, July 28, 1889, living on the Crewswille Road east of Zolfo Springs, 1958, who on October 29, 1924, married Muriel Eunice Walker, born March 21, 1906, living 1958. They have the following children:

(a) Violet Carlton, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 1, 1928, living 1958, who, on May 26, 1950, married Charles F. Moseley. They have a daughter, Sharon Mary Moseley, born December 11, 1951.

(b) Mary Ellen Carlton, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, November 12, 1935, living 1958.

(c) James Henry Carlton, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, December 21, 1937, living, unmarried, 1958.

(d) Deanna Merle Carlton, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 16, 1939, who, on October 19, 1957, married Novell Conerly, son of J. D. Conerly, of rural Wauchula, Florida.

4. Maude Carlton, born near Zolfo Springs, Florida, April 22, 1890, living 1958, who on , married Elias Hampton (Hamp) Cumbee, born February , 1886, living 1958, and they had the following children:

1. Mary Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, July 7, 1914, who married Leo Coker and lives in Tampa.
2. Louella Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, December 29, 1915, who married Frank Moseley and lived (1957) in Wauchula, Florida.
3. Myrtle Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, June 26, 1917, who, on , 1939, married Lamar Altman, now deceased, son of Tom Altman and Nonia Durrance, his wife, of the Sweetwater community, Hardee County, Florida. Myrtle (Cumbee) Altman lives in Wauchula, Florida.
4. Ray Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, May 18, 1919, living 1958.
5. Grady Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, December 5, 1921, who married Eldoris Albritton and lives in Zolfo Springs, Florida.
6. Ralph Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, July 24, 1923, and lives in Dade City, Florida, 1958.
7. Thomas Cumbee, born at Zolfo Springs, Florida, October 31, 1926, living 1958, who married Martha Clark.

(This concludes the descendants of James Henry Carlton)

SARAH MOZELLE CARLTON[5], daughter of John Sales Carlton[4], son of William Carlton[3] (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Madison County, Florida, October 27, 1858, died at Fort Green, Florida, March 19, 1889, and is buried in the Fort Green Methodist Cemetery. On January 27, 1876 she was married to Rev. Francis M. (Mack) Durrance, born , 1855, died December 2, 1902, who is buried at Joshua Creek cemetery several miles southeast of Arcadia, Florida. He was son of William Hutto Durrance. They had, possibly among other children, the following:

1. Pasco Durrance, born , died , who married Mae Dishong, daughter of Owen Dishong.
2. Emory Durrance, born , died , who married Shelfor.

3. Lessie Durrance, born , died , who married Maurice Hollingsworth.

MARTHA SUSAN CARLTON[5], daughter of John Sales Carlton[4], son of William Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Madison County, Florida, August 4, 1861, died in an automobile wreck near Arcadia, Florida, December 12, 1933, and is buried in the Arcadia Cemetery. On December 13, 1877, she married John Rufus Durrance, son of William Hutto Durrance, and they had the following children (the order in which they come is not known at this time):

1. Ethel Durrance, who married John Hendry and lived in Arcadia, Florida.
2. Fred Durrance, who practiced the profession of medicine in Texas, now deceased.
3. Oscar Durrance, lives in Gainesville, Florida, where he is (or was) employed in the post office.
4. Neal Durrance, who is a merchant in Sebring, Florida.
5. John Hutto Durrance, born February 4, 1889, died June 14, 1949, at Zolfo Springs, Florida, where he had served many years as rural mail carrier. He was married, and is survived by, Bessie Altman, daughter of William Jasper Altman and Mary Henrietta Hendrick, his wife, by whom he had two daughters: Louise Durrance, now Mrs. Sam Whitlock, of Arcadia, Florida; and Margaret Durrance, who is married and lives in Zolfo Springs, Florida.
6. Flossie Durrance, who married Dr. Merle C. Kayton and lives in Wauchula, Florida.
7. Juanita Durrance, who married Megs Thompson.
8. Ouida Durrance, who married
9. Roland Durrance, who died, unmarried, on December 12, 1933 in the same crash that claimed the life of his mother.

(This concludes the descendants of John Sales Carlton)

JAMES C. CARLTON[4], son of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlotton[1], R.S., was born December 31, 1833, probably in Thomas County, Georgia, died , 1865 in the service of the Confederacy. On November 20, 1856, he married Martha Piety Grantham, and had children as follows:

1. Henry Bascom Carlton, born November 4, 1857, died August 11, 1926, in Tampa, Florida, who married Helen Hendry, daughter of Albert J. Hendry (James Edward, William, Robert, R.S.), on January 29, 1879.
2. James Alpheus Carlton (known as Alf), born July 14, 1860, died May 15, 1946, in Wauchula, Florida, who, on December 11, 1881, married Filouria Leonora Wilkison, born April 26, 1864, died June 13, 1922.

   After the death of James C. Carlton, his widow married Ward.

HENRY BASCOM CARLTON[5], (James C.[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas,[1] R.S.), was born November 1, 1857, at , died August 11, 1926, in Tampa, Florida, and is buried in Tampa. On January 29, 1879, he married Mary Helen Hendry, born February 4, 1860, died March 30, 1955, at Tampa, Florida, daughter of Albert J. (Ab) Hendry and Sarah Jane Moody, his wife. They had children as follows:

1. Ira L. Carlton, born October 27, 1879, living in 1957, who married Naomi Cook and lived in Tampa, Florida.
2. Melonia V. (Lena) Carlton, born June 8, 1881, died January 20, 1958, in Tampa, Florida, who married Frank Chamberlain.
3. George Marvin Carlton, born December 29, 1882, living early in 1958, who never married.
4. Clara A. Carlton, born February 26, 1884, living in Tampa, Florida, 1958, who married Sam Clemens.

JAMES ALPHEUS CARLTON[5#], (James C.[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 14, 1860, at , died May 15, 1946, in Wauchula, Flor-

ida, and is buried in the Wauchula Cemetery. On [illegible], he was married to Filouria Leonora Wilkison, born April 28, 1864, died June 13, 1922, in Wauchula, Florida. They had the following children:*

1. Hollis L. Carlton, born at Wauchula, Florida, June 17, 1883, living near Wauchula in 1958, who married Myrtle McEwen, and had two daughters:

   (a) Thelma Carlton, born [illegible], who married H[illegible] L. Miers.

   (b) Hazel Lea Carlton, born [illegible], who married Ralph Rhyan, son of Irvin E. Rhyan, of Wauchula. They have two children.

2. Lettie Leonora Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, September 13, 1884, died at Wauchula, Florida, September 15, 1944, who on June 20, 19__, married John C. (Foxy) Clemens, a native of Sheridan, Kentucky. They had three children, as follows:

   (a) Ruth Carlton Clemens, born at Wauchula, Florida, April 17, 1912, living at Wauchula, 1958, who on December 31, 1935, married Shirley Daughtry. They have three children: Patricia Parker Daughtry, born June 22, 1937 at Bartow, Florida; James Jeffrey Daughtry, born November 19, 1941 at Sebring, Florida; and John Michael Daughtry, born September 14, 1943 at Jacksonville, Florida, died October 22, 1948 at Wauchula, Florida.

   (b) James Carlton Clemens, born at Wauchula, Florida, January 28, 1918, living 1958, who on August 12, 1945, married Mabel Wicks, daughter of Tom and Eva Wicks, of Wauchula, Florida. They have three children: Lettie Jo Clemens, born February 17, 1948 at Sarasota, Florida; Elaine Carlton Clemens, born October 4, 1949 at Sarasota, Florida; and Benjamin John Clemens, born June 4, 1953 at West Palm Beach, Florida.

   (c) John Carlos Clemens, born September [illegible], 1916, died June [illegible], 1917.

---

* M. D. Wilson gave no information on the family of James Alpheus Carlton. My information on names of his children comes from life-long acquaintance with the family; but data on dates of births, marriages, etc. has been furnished largely by Ruth Clemens Daughtry, granddaughter of "Uncle Alf" Carlton. MMC.

3. Bernice Carlton, born October 3, 1886, near Wauchula, Florida, living 1958, who married Ernest L. Powe. They had five children.

4. Hallie R. Carlton, born February 28, 1888, died June 13, 1908, unmarried.

5. Rankin Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, May 17, 1889, living 1958, who married Virginia Cochran and had the following children:

(a) Frank Alderman Carlton

(b) Virginia Carlton

(c) Elmo Carlton

(d) Alpheus Carlton.

6. A. Tillman Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, October 15, 1893, living 1958 at Wauchula, Florida, who married Vida Whidden and had children:

(a) Helen Carlton, who married Hilford Bryan

(b) Geraldine Carlton

(c) June Carlton

(d) Jack Carlton, who married Mary Frances Norris on January 11, 1957.

7. Nolan Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, January19, 1896, living 1958, single.

8. Johnny Foy Carlton, born March 2, 1898, died October 24, 1902.

9. Percy Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, July 1, 1900, living at Wauchula, 1958, who married Letha Crews, daughter of Joseph Crews and Flossie Smith, his wife. They have two children:

(a) Joseph Carlton, who on April 20, 1958 married Carol Trimmer.

(b) James Carlton.

10. Murray Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, December 3, 1903, who married Mary Patrick. They have two children:

(a) Mary Jane Carlton

(b) Edward Carlton

11. Evelyn Carlton, born near Wauchula, Florida, March 4, 1908, who married first Vickery, married second Heady Strickland. Two children, one by each marriage.

NANCY JANE CARLTON[4], daughter of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born December 2, 1835 in either Thomas or Lowndes County, Georgia, died March 19, 1917, at Gardner, DeSoto County, Florida. On February 19, 1854, she married Wesley A. Coker, born February 25, 1834, died September 27, 1898, son of Daniel D. Coker and wife, Eunice. Both are buried in the Coker Cemetery, on the west side of Peace River, opposite Gardner.

They had the following children:

1. Nicey Ann Coker, born January 28, 1855, died , who married John Wesley Stephenson.
2. Daniel Coker, born April 1, 1856, died , who married Elizabeth Albritton.
3. Georgia Ann Coker, born March 18, 1858, died , who married Thomas G. Albritton.
4. William Wesley Coker, born November 12, 1859, died August 8, 1904 , who married Arcade Albritton.
5. John Thomas Coker, born January 12, 1861, died , who married Oregon Albritton.
6. Nancy Ada Coker, born March 26, 1860, died April 3, 1890, who married Sidney McQuade.
7. Martha Jane Coker, born September 26, 1867, died , who married Budd Peter Clark.
8. James He Coker, born January 11, 1871, died , who married:
   1st. Alven Williams;
   2nd. Lena Hamer.
9. Cornelia F. Coker, born November 18, 1878, died July 30, 1909, who married Sears Coker.

ROBERT ALLEN CARLTON[4], son of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomasville, Georgia, February 16, 1842, died in Ocala, Florida, October 7, 1928, and is buried at Ocala.

On March 30, 1870, he married Emma Adelaide Harrison, born October 14, 1848, in Merrywether County, Georgia, died August 3, 1936, at Ocala, Florida, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Harrison and Mary E. Aylor, his wife.

They had children as follows:*

1. Mary Ella Carlton, born January 16, 1871, at Eureka, Florida, living 1956, who on August 8, 1888, married Thomas Powe Ervin, born March 21, 1858, at Bennettsville, South Carolina, died October 20, 1897, at Citra, Florida. They had the following children:
   (a) Mary Louise Ervin, born at Citra, Florida, died July 31, 1939, at St. Petersburg, Florida, who married Frank H. Broadfield on September 17, 1930.
   (b) Ruth Ervin, born at Citra, Florida, January 3, 1894, living 1956, who married her sister's widower, Frank H. Broadfield, February 8, 1941.
   (c) Thomas Carlton Ervin, born at Citra, Florida, April 14, 1895, died at St. Petersburg, Florida, January 21, 1945, who married Harriett Merrill on October 14, 1933.
   (d) Susan Erasma Ervin, born at Citra, Florida, February 6, 1897, living in 1956, who married George W. Bew on June 16, 1930.
2. Harriet Eva Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, April 22, 1872, who never married, and who was living in Ocala, Florida, in 1957.
3. Robert Alderman Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, January 5, 1874, living 1956, who, on September 2, 1908, at Mayport, Florida, married Blanche Kemps,

---

* M. D. Wilson listed the children of Robert Allen Carlton but not the grandchildren. Information on these families was sent to me by James Frederick Carlton, of St. Petersburg, Florida; and much of it came from the family Bible of Robert Allen Carlton. WMC.

born December 13, 1888; and they had the following children:

(a) Robert Alderman Carlton, Jr., born at Wilmington, North Carolina, October 25, 1910, died at Jacksonville, Florida, December 10, 1910.

(b) Celestia Agatha Carlton, born May 21, 1912, at Jacksonville, Florida, who married David Donald McDonald on October 2, 1948.

(c) Mary Adelaide Carlton, born October 6, 1918, at Jacksonville, Florida, who married Everett Raymond Newberry on October 24, 1940.

4. Thomas Harrison Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, December 29, 1875, died on July 1, 1878.

5. William Henry Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, February 10, 1877, died at Jacksonville, Florida, September 23, 1943, who married Julia Porter Graham on December 30, 1903, at Conners, Florida. They had the following children:

(a) Dillon Allen Carlton, born at Conners, Florida, June 26, 1906, living in Jacksonville, Florida, 1958, unmarried.

(b) Alberta Mae Carlton, born at Conners, Florida, November 16, 1904, who married Robert Carson Stacy.

(c) William Henry Carlton, Jr., born at Wilmington, North Carolina, July 26, 1910, who married Ruth Poppell.

6. Albert Marvin Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, February 6, 1879, died at Jacksonville, Florida, May 31, 1919, who on February 7, 1900 married Leon McQuaig, born February 25, 1880, at Eureka, Florida. They had three children, two of whom died at birth:

(a) Blanch Adelaide Carlton, born April 6, 1906, at Ocala, Florida, who married Edgar Parkham Frye on November 7, 1943.

7. James Frederick Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, January 1, 1881, living in St. Petersburg, Florida, 1957, who on October 10, 1910, at Memphis, Tennessee, married Nannie Windrom Jones, born October 14, 1889, at Sheffield, Alabama. They had only one child, a daughter:

(a) Elizabeth Adelaide Carlton, born at Memphis, Tennessee, August 5, 1911, living 1958, who on April 2, 1944 married Master Sergeant Lorenz Zellner, of the United States Army.

8. Clarence Jefferson Carlton, born at Eureka, Florida, August 10, 1882, presumed to be living in 1957, who, in 1911, at Nashville, Tennessee, married Leila Bennett. They had one son:

(a) Clarence Jefferson Carlton, Jr., born in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1912. I believe he was lost at sea sometime during World War II.

MARY ELIZABETH CARLTON[4], daughter of William Carlton[3], son of John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born June 17, 1845, in Thomas County, Georgia, died May 7, 1925, in Hardee County, Florida, and is buried at New Zion Church Cemetery, on Horse Creek, in the western part of Hardee County.

On September 1, 1959, she married Robert Roberts, born June 19, 1842, died February 21, 1912, son of Joel Roberts and Sarah Youngblood, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Florence Fay Roberts, born May 17, 1866, died , who married Jackson Parabee.
2. Charles Henry Roberts, born September 20, 1867, died , 1957, who married Mary Ada Gillis, born January 8, 1875, died November 3, 1944.
3. William Albert Roberts, born May 19, 1870, died , who married Florrie Revells.
4. Dorenna Roberts, born February 20, 1872, died , who married Joseph Brown Simmons, and lived in Wauchula, Florida. (Penned notation on M. D. Wilson manuscript: "Their daughter Myrtle md. Geo. Ellis, lives Bartow, Fla."
5. Robert Allen Roberts, born June 25, 1874, died November 20, 1920.*
6. Alderman Roberts, born May 10, 1876, died October 14, 1918, who married Mattie Durrance.

---

* Not listed by M. D. Wilson. My mother says he was Robert Roberts' son. WMC.

7. Daniel Roberts, born April 8, 1878, died April 25, 1897.

8. Cordelia Roberts, born June 9, 1880, died January 30, 1885.

9. Marion C. Roberts, born November 22, 1881, living 1958, who married Jessie Durrance.

10. Robert Roberts, born February 9, 1884, living at Immokalee, Florida, 1958, who married Henry Cordell. Robert Roberts is one of South Florida's most prominent cattlemen.

11. Cuthbert Roberts, born November 1, 1885, died at the age of one day.

(The family record of Mary Elizabeth (Carlton) Roberts can be obtained from her son, Charles Roberts, Box 64, Ona, Florida, (1937). The family record of Nancy Jane (Carlton) Coker can be obtained from her daughter, Mrs. Jane Clark, Gardner, Fla.)

HENRY ELI CARLTON[4], son of William Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born November 15, 1854, at Fort McCoy, Florida, died September 30, 1934, at Arcadia, Florida. On January 25, 1875, he married Arianah Cordelia Wilkison, born August 6, 1856, in Bradford County, Florida, died July 5, 1902, at Seabreeze, Florida, daughter of John Wilkison and Mary Ann Langford, his wife, and they had children as follows:*

1. Lillian Istelena Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, January 20, 1876, living in Gainesville, Florida, 1958, who married:

   1st. Walter L. Smith, February 26, 1900, in DeSoto County, Florida.

   2nd. Harvey Denna Mason, August 23, 1905.

   No information on children, if any.

2. Bertha Cordelia Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, December 31, 1877, living in Tampa, 1958, who, on October 12, 1898, at Arcadia, Florida, married

---

* Most of the data on the families of Henry Eli Carlton's family came through correspondence with his son, Wilbur Allen Carlton, Oxford, Georgia, and his daughter, Bertha Carlton Waldron, of Tampa, Florida. WMC.

Frank Waldron, born September 6, 1875, died August 9, 1943, son of Marion Waldron and Martha Williams, his wife. They had three children:

(a) Fred Carlton Waldron, born July 6, 1899, at Arcadia, Florida, died October 14, 1900.

(b) Corinne Waldron, born December 28, 1902, at Arcadia, Florida, who married Raymond Leary in 1943.

(c) Mabel Claire Waldron, born June 21, 1907, at Arcadia, Florida, who married William Capers in 1927.

3. Claude Leonard Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, June 7, 1880, died at Alhambra, California, December 19, 1955, who, on March 20, 1901, married Daisy Whidden.

4. William Walter Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, January 24, 1884, died March 26, 1928, at Bartow, Florida, who, on October 9, 1910, married Leila Whidden, born November 4, 1889, at Ozona, Hillsborough County, Florida, daughter of William James Joseph Whidden and Lillie Wingate, his wife. They had four children:

(a) William Henry Carlton, born July 7, 1913, at Brewster, Florida, living 1957, who married Edna Howard. They have two sons: William Henry Carlton, Jr., born at Ocala, Florida, April 10, 1939; and David Lee Carlton, born at Lakeland, Florida, April 12, 1941.

(b) Nina Ruth Carlton, born at Bartow, Florida, July 5, 1915, living 1957, who married Robert J. Lee. They have one daughter, Nancy Ruth Lee, born June 3, 1934, at Tampa, Florida.

(c) Corrie Lee Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, November 24, 1921, who died somewhere in Texas in 1955.

(d) Walter Robert Carlton, born at Tampa, Florida, December 20, 1925, living 1957.

5. Mabel Olivia Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, January 18, 1882, died at Fort Green, Florida, December 14, 1884.

6. Laurie Ellen Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, June 14, 1886, living 1958, who on January 10, 1906, married Howell H. Hampton.

7. Henry Austin Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, October 2, 1888, living in Orlando, Florida, 1957, who on August 18, 1914, at Glade Spring, Virginia, married Katherine Williams, born December 12, 1891, daughter of Joseph D. Williams and Mary Horn, his wife. There were no children. Henry Austin Carlton spent twenty years in the Methodist ministry.

8. Wilbur Allen Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, December 29, 1890, living in Oxford, Georgia, 1958, who on August 12, 1925, married Annie Lou Bartlett. They have two daughters:

   (a) Anne Bartlett Carlton, born at Molina, Georgia, July 11, 1926, who on August 30, 1947 married Richard Eugene Blanchard, a minister.

   (b) Annie Stewart Carlton, born at Oxford, Georgia, January 7, 1929, who on July 20, 1951 married Thomas Haliburton Johnson, a minister.

9. Kate Elizabeth Carlton, born at Fort Green, Florida, February 2, 1893, living in Arcadia, Florida, 1958, who on August 17, 1921, married Samuel Roy Appleby. They have one son:

   (a) Samuel Roy Appleby, Jr., born August 19, 1924.

(This concludes the descendants of William Carlton)

ELIZABETH CARLTON[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, about 1808, died in Taylor County, Florida, October , 1862. She married John Simmons, son of James Simmons, about 1823, and had children as follows:

1. Martha Simmons, born , 1824, died February , 1886, who married James Howze.
2. Mary Ann Simmons, born June 15, 1827, died June 21, 1911, who married:
   1st. Archibald Hills Carlton, her first cousin, son of Stephen Carlton, December 28, 1846;
   2nd. Hardy Ham, in Taylor County, Florida.
3. Nancy Simmons, born , 1832, died , who married Silas T. Carter, April 30, 1850, in Thomas County, Georgia.
4. Moses Simmons, born February , 1833, died February 21, 1889, who married:
   1st. Hannah Coleman;
   2nd.
5. Jasper N. Simmons, born , 1835, died , went to California, who married Mary C. M_____.
6. Lydia Simmons, born , 1836, died , who married William Willis, of Cairo, Georgia, December 28, 1853.
7. Alderman Simmons, born January 29, 1837, died November 1, 1900, who married:
   1st. Martha Aldridge;
   2nd. Mollie Witt;
   3rd. Mrs. Roxy Ann (Clemmons) Stewart.
8. Elisabeth Simmons, born , 1840, died , who married Thomas Asbury Carlton, her first cousin, son of Thomas Carlton.
9. John Wright Simmons, born , 1841, died probably in the Civil War. (Never heard of after the Civil War).
10. William Simmons, born , 1842, died about 1893, who married .
11. Norman Simmons, died in infancy.

MARTHA SIMMONS[4], daughter of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born 1824, died February , 1886, in Polk County, Florida. On , she married James Howze, born , died .

James Howze and family came to Florida and settled at Homeland, Polk County, about 1865.

They had the following children:

1. Mahala Howze, born , 1844, died , who married James Wade. They had one child: Alice S. Wade, who, on February 15, 1885, married Henry Hurst, son of Martha Jane (Carlton) Hurst[4], daughter of Stephen Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.).
2. Francis Marion Howze, born 1845, died 1912, who married Elizabeth Jane Newson, April 28, 1870.
3. Mary Elizabeth Howze, born 1846, died , who married:
   1st. Willis, and had no children by this marriage;
   2nd. Andrew M. Tucker, of Turkey Creek, Hillsborough County, Florida, by whom she had a daughter, Ada.
4. William Duncan Howze, born November , 1847, died February , 1920, who married Mrs. Martha Jane (Carlton) Hurst, daughter of Stephen Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), and they had one child:
   (a) Jesse Alderman Howze, who lives at Fort Meade, Florida.
5. Andrew J. Howze, born 1852, died , who married Mollie G. Hogans.
6. Lydia E. Howze, born March 14, 1853, died August 11, 1903, who married John William Hollingsworth, February 14, 1875.
7. James W. Howze, born 1864, died , who married Helen M. Bates and lived near Tampa, Florida.
8. Nancy Josephine Howze, born around 1855-57, died , who married Thomas Wade, April 29, 1870.

9. Martha Ann Howze, born 1862, died , who, on January 26, 1882, married Andrew Tucker, after the death of her sister Elizabeth, and lives near Brandon, Florida. (Penned notation on Wilson manuscript: "... and had one child, Lela Ellen, who md , and had 1 girl").

10. Charles I. Howze, born 1867, died , who married Caroline Knowles, daughter of Henry Knowles, of Brandon, Florida.

LYDIA SIMMONS[4], daughter of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born 1838, died . On December 28, 1853, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married William Willis, born 1827, died .

They had the following children:

1. Susan C. Willis, born 1854
2. John W. Willis, born 1856
3. Lydia A. Willis, born 1857
4. Daniel Willis, born 1858
5. Noah A. Willis, born 1862
6. Charlotte Willis, born 1863
7. Martha Willis, born 1865
8. Rhoda Willis, born 1866
9. Julia Willis, born 1872
10. Mamie Willis, born 1876

(There were probably other children)

NANCY SIMMONS[4], daughter of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born 1833, died . On April 30, 1850, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married Silas Thomas Carter, born 1829, died , son of Silas Carter.

They had the following children:

1. Elizabeth W. Carter, born 1851

2. Thomas W. Carter, born 1856

3. Noah Carter, born 1858

4. Jasper R. Carter, born 1859

(There may have been other children)

MOSES SIMMONS[4], son of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born February , 1833, died February 21, 1889, in Taylor County, Florida, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, northwest of Perry, Florida. On , he first married Elzannah Coleman (or Colson), born April 15, 1858, died September 5, 1878.

They had five children, as follows:

1. Bill Simmons, born , died , who married Doshia Gandy, daughter of William Gandy, in Polk County, Florida. (No children).

2. Thomas C. Simmons, born August 9, 1866, died June 21, 1935, who married:

   1st. Ida Loss Wilcox;

   2nd. M. A. Osteen.

3. Amos N. Simmons, born August 17, 1869, died March 22, 1892, single.

4. John H. Simmons, born 1878, died , who married ; and lives near Shady Grove, Florida, where he is a farmer.

5. Delilah J. Simmons, born 1875, died , who married James Prevatt; she lives with her son Carl Prevatt, at Kissimmee (?), Florida.

Moses Simmons[4], married second Florida , born 1857, died , and they had two children:

6. Theodosia T. Simmons, born 1880, died in childhood.

7. Moses Simmons, (a girl called "Modie", she changed her name to Alma). She married 1st Emmett Fore, of Bartow, Florida, (no children). She married 2nd , and had two boys.

ALDERMAN SIMMONS[4], son of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 29, 1837, in Screven County, Georgia, died November 1, 1900, in Bartow, Florida. On , he married first Martha Aldridge, born , died .

They had one child:

1. Jesse Wright Simmons, born , 1866, died , who married Elizabeth Smith.

Alderman Simmons[4] married second Mollie Witt. They had one child:

2. Francis Simmons, born March 4, , died in infancy.

Alderman Simmons, after the death of his second wife, married third Mrs. Roxy Ann (Clemmons) Stewart, widow of William Neal Stewart, born December 28, 1854, died March 6, 1935, daughter of Godfrey Clemmons and Jemima Grimes, his wife.

They had two children:

3. Lilly Missouri Simmons, born December 15, 1881, , who married Solomon Graves Harper, February 13, 1906.

4. Jasper Alderman Simmons, born March 14, , died in infancy.

ELIZABETH SIMMONS[4], daughter of Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons[3], daughter of John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born 1840, died . On , she married her first cousin, Thomas Asbury Carlton, born 1839, died 1888, son of Rev. Thomas Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), and Nancy Ward, his wife.

There was one child:*

1. Laura, aged 6 months at the time of the 1860 census, who died in infancy.

Elizabeth Simmons Carlton may have died about the same time as her daughter, for Thomas Asbury Carlton married Ellen Smith and had a son by her in 1870.

---

* Information from United States Census of 1860. WMC.

(This concludes the listing of the descendants of Elizabeth Carlton).

LYDIA CARLTON[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, on April 4, 1812; died in Polk County, Florida, on May 24, 1898, and is buried in the Homeland Cemetery, about five miles south of Bartow, Florida. In 1829 she married James Edward Hendry[3], (William[2], Robert[1], R.S.). In the fall of 1851, she and her husband and large family moved from their home near Ochlochnee, Thomas County, Georgia, to Hillsborough County, Florida, after which her husband, James Edward Hendry, returned to Thomas County, Georgia, to wind up his business affairs in Georgia, and was stricken with diphtheria and died at the home of his brother, Rev. Robert McFail Hendry, (his former home), southeast of Ochlochnee, Georgia, and died January 3, 1852, and was buried near the Hendry home in the Hendry Cemetery, being the first person buried in this cemetery where a tombstone marks his grave.

James Edward Hendry and Lydia Carlton, his wife, had the following children, all born in Thomas County, Georgia:

1. Martha Ann Hendry, born August 9, 1830, , who married Simpson Singletary, January 30, 1850.
2. Adaline Hendry, born February 4, 1832, died November 8, 1895, who married Judge James Thomas Wilson, October 19, 1848.
3. Francis Asbury Hendry, born November 19, 1833, , who married Ardelino Lanier, March 20, 1852.
4. Albert J. Hendry, born September 24, 1836, , who married Sarah Jane Moody, November , 1854, daughter of Benjamin Moody.
5. George Washington Hendry, born December 3, 1838, , who married Frances S. Varn, daughter of Frederick Varn and Sarah (Hiers) Varn, his wife, on November 17, 1859.
6. Eli Hendry, born February 1, 1840, died in infancy.
7. William Marion Hendry, born December 12, 1842, , who married Susan C. Wall, December 2, 1865.

8. Mary Jane Hendry, born January 7, 1845, , who married J. J. Blount January 16, 1862.

9. Lydia Oregon Hendry, born April 14, 1847, , who married Benjamin F. Blount, February 1, 1865.

10. Cornelia A. Hendry, born August 10, 1849, , who married Edward Cross Wilder, August 10, 1865.

11. Missouri Hendry, born July 10, 1851, died in infancy.

After the death of James Edward Hendry, his wife, Lydia (Carlton) Hendry, married Benjamin Moody, November 5, 1854. From this marriage, they had one child:

12. Benjamin F. Moody, born July 8, 1856, died April 17, 1939*, who married Nancy Eugene Wilson (Francis M., Allen, Capt. James, R.S.), August 29, 1876.

---

* M. D. Wilson did not give Benjamin F. Moody's date of death. I obtained that from his gravestone in the Homeland Cemetery in November of 1956. His wife is buried beside him; and her gravestone indicates that she was born April 9, 1862, died June 13, 1895. WMC.

ADALINE HENDRY[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlson) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born February 4, 1832, in Thomas County, Georgia, died November 8, 1895. She married Judge James Thomas Wilson, son of Allen Wilson and Mary (Hurst) Wilson, his wife, in Thomas County, Georgia, October 19, 1848.

The said Allen Wilson being the son of Capt. James Wilson, R.S., and Ann (Gordon) Wilson, his wife, of Effingham County, Georgia. James Wilson was a Captain in the Revolutionary War from North Carolina. Mary Hurst was the daughter of Thomas Hurst (William, R.S.) and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife.

Judge James Thomas Wilson was born in Effingham County, Georgia, March 16, 1823, died in Polk County, Florida, October 28, 1889.

The children of James Thomas Wilson and Adaline (Hendry) Wilson, his wife, were:

1. Francis James Wilson, born August 28, 1849, , who married Caroline M. Starnes, February 1, 1866.
2. Augustus Marion Wilson, born December 26, 1850, , who married Callie Crum, December 31, 1868.
3. John Edward Wilson, born March 29, 1853, , who married:
   1st. Marian Parker, January 2, 1873;
   2nd. Lyde Waters, February 17, 1883.
4. Mary Oregon Wilson, born May 4, 1855, died in infancy, August 11, 1857.
5. Martha Livonia Wilson, born March 17, 1857, died in infancy, March 29, 1858.
6. Charles Cooper Wilson, born December 28, 1858, died November 29, 1907, who married Helen Marr Johnson, daughter of Milton Washington Johnson (Ephraim, Soaebs, R.S., Solomon) and Mary Ann (Knight) Johnson, his wife, on January 31, 1883.
7. Alice Jane Wilson, born April 27, 1861, died in infancy, September 26, 1864.
8. Thomas Lee Wilson, born January 30, 1863, , who married Cora Hough, August 4, 1892.

9. Hollie Estelle Wilson, born November 4, 1864, died in infancy, November 15, 1864.

10. Flossie Cornelia Wilson, born September 2, 1866, , who married Charles Edward Reed, February 1, 1887.

11. Beulah Blanche Wilson, born September 28, 1868, , who married Ernest C. Smith, August 7, 1890.

12. Laura Virginia Stanford Wilson, born November 22, 1870, died October 20, 1943, who married: 1st. William H. Swearingen (no children);
2nd. Maurice C. Riche.

13. Samuel Moody Wilson, born August 16, 1872, , who married Mamie Keller, August 12, 1894.

14. Helen Lydia Wilson, born August 8, 1874, , who married Ulysses A. Lightsey, January 4, 1893.

15. Melville Asbury Hendry Wilson, born July 19, 1878. (no children).

James Thomas Wilson and family lived in Thomas County, Georgia, until 1851 when he moved to Hillsborough County, Florida.

"Judge James T. Wilson moved to Hillsboro County, together with my father, James E. Hendry, in 1851. He went into the stock business, and at one time he could count his herds by the thousands. He was also a farmer and fruit grower; was in the sawmill business, and foremost in all the business enterprises of Polk County. His home for more than thirty years was at Homeland; just prior to his death, however, he sold his entire possessions, including land, horses, groves, etc., at Homeland for $40,000. He had many reverses by becoming security for others and otherwise, but was always in independent circumstances, and brought up his large family to become highly respected men and women. Possibly he fed more comers and goers -- friends, relatives and strangers -- than any man in Polk County. His horse-lot was full of horses, his wagon-yard full of vehicles, like a livery stable yard, and his table full of guests like a hotel. It was enough to have bankrupted any man of ordinary means. He was well known over five southern counties, and the number of his friends and acquain-

tances ran into the thousands.

Judge Wilson was one of the most liberal supporters of the church, and aided in everything that had charity or the advancement of morality and religion for its object. He was a good church member and an exemplary Christian, and died in the full enjoyment of the religion he had possessed, fully resigned to the will of the Master." (from page 20, "Family Record of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry, Moody.) By Judge George W. Hendry, 1900.

CHARLES COOPER WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Manatee County, Florida, near where Polk, Hillsborough and Manatee County join, on December 28, 1858. His parents moved over into Polk County, Florida, in 1863, where he lived the balance of his life. He died in San Francisco, California, November 29, 1907, where he had gone for medical treatment, and is buried in the Wildwood Cemetery at Bartow, Polk County, Florida.

On January 31, 1883, at Bethel, now called Homeland, Polk County, Florida, he married Helen Mar Johnson, born at Alafia, Hillsborough County, Florida, November 9, 1860, who is at this time (1944) living at Bartow, Florida. They lived at Fort Meade, Florida, where their first four children were born, until December 1887 when they moved to Bartow, Florida, where their other children were born.

Helen Mar Johnson was the daughter of Milton Washington Johnson of Sampson County, North Carolina, and Maria Ann Knight, his wife. The said Milton Washington Johnson being the son of Ephraim Johnson[3], (Seasbe[2], R.S., Solomon[1]), and Susannah Bland[6], (William[5], William[4], William[3], James[2], James[1]) of Sampson County, N. C. The said Maria Ann Knight being the daughter of Jesse Knight* (Samuel) and Rebecca Caroline Varn (Frederic, John), his wife.

* Jesse Knight was the son of Mary (Roberts) Knight, the daughter of Richard Roberts, R.S., and Tobitha, his wife.

Charles Cooper Wilson and Helen Mar Johnson, his wife, had the following children:

1. Bradley Carlisle Wilson, born January 1, 1884, at Fort Meade, Florida, who, on April 17, 1917, married Edna Earle Boyd, born September 10, 1889, daughter of Thomas Cooper Boyd and Elvira Martin, his wife. They have one child:
   (a) Edna Earle Wilson, born April 9, 1921.
2. Flossie Eugenia Wilson, born January 31, 1885, died December 3, 1885.
3. Milton D. Wilson, born July 23, 1886, at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Daphne Valerie Lewis, November 18, 1914.
4. Tommie Lee Wilson, born October 2, 1887, at Fort Meade, Florida, who, on February 23, 1916, married Judge Chester H. Wiggins, of Bartow, Florida, born April 25, 1889, son of John Robert Wiggins and Helen Johnson, his wife. They have two children:
   1. Thomas Chester Wiggins, born February 26, 1918;
   2. Robert Charles Wiggins, born January 6, 1920.
5. Chipley Charles Wilson, born September 24, 1897, at Bartow, Florida, died July 21, 1902.
6. Annie Laura Wilson, born July 14, 1899, at Bartow, Florida, who, on November 15, 1922, married Robert C. Hatton, of Bartow, Florida, born September 21, 1896, son of Robert Champlain Hatton and Clara Ellen Timbrook, his wife. They have one child: Mary Jeanette, born February 5, 1929.
7. Maurice James Wilson, born April 6, 1902, at Bartow, Florida, who, on December 7, 1927, married Martha Ruth Cannon, Concord, N. C., born January 22, 1902, daughter of William Franklin Cannon and Martha Virginia Morrison, his wife. They have two children:
   1. Nancy Cannon Wilson, born February 16, 1932.
   2. Laura Virginia Wilson, born September 27, 1939.

MILTON D. WILSON[6], son of Charles Cooper Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Meade, Florida, July 23, 1886. On November 18, 1914, he married Daphne Valerie Lewis, born November 18, 1886, in Polk County, Florida, daughter of Asa James Lewis and Isabelle Victoria (Johnson) Lewis, his wife. The above Asa James Lewis was the son of Asa Asbury Lewis (son of James Lewis and Mahala Story, his wife) and Nancy (Browning) Lewis, his wife; the said Nancy Browning being the daughter of Joshua Browning and Lydia Godwin (Hardy), his wife. The above Isabelle Victoria Johnson being the daughter of Solomon David Johnson and Martha Ann Sweat, his wife. The said Solomon David Johnson being the son of Jared Johnson, one of the first settlers of what is now Brooks County, Georgia, and Elizabeth Nchols, his wife. The said Martha Ann Sweat being the daughter of John Sweat and Carlotta (Charlotte) Moore, his wife.

Children of Milton D. Wilson and Daphne Valerie Lewis, his wife, are:

1. Daphne Laura Wilson, born June 20, 1918, at Bartow, Florida, who married George William Ashley, March 9, 1944.
2. Helen Isabelle Wilson, born May 20, 1926, at Bartow, Florida.

BRADLEY CARLISLE WILSON[6], son of Charles Cooper Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Fort Meade, Florida, on January 1, 1884. On April 17, 1917, he married Edna Earle Boyd, born September 10, 1889, daughter of Thomas Cooper Boyd and Elvira Martin, his wife.

They are the parents of one daughter:

1. Edna Earle Wilson, born April 9, 1921.

YOMIE LEE WILSON[6], daughter of Charles Cooper Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carl-

ton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Meade, Florida, October 2, 1897. On February 23, 1916, she married Judge Chester Maurice Wiggins, born April 25, 1889, son of John Robert Wiggins and Helen Johnson, his wife.

Children of Tomalo Lee (Wilson) Wiggins and Judge Chester Maurice Wiggins are two boys:

1. Thomas Chester Wiggins, born February 26, 1918.
2. Robert Charles Wiggins, born January 6, 1920.

ANNIE LAURA WILSON[6], daughter of Charles Cooper Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Bartow, Polk County, Florida, on July 4, 1899. On November 15, 1922, she married Robert Clair Hatton, born September 21, 1896, son of Robert Champlain Hatton and Clara Ellen Timbrook, his wife.

They have one child:

1. Mary Jeanette Hatton, born at Bartow, Florida, on February 5, 1929.

MAURICE JAMES WILSON[6], son of Charles Cooper Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Bartow, Polk County, Florida, on April 6, 1902. On December 7, 1927, he married Martha Ruth Cannon, born January 28, 1902, daughter of William Franklin Cannon and Martha Virginia Morrison, his wife, at Concord, North Carolina.

They have two children at this time (1944) as follows:

1. Nancy Cannon Wilson, born February 16, 1932.
2. Laura Virginia Wilson, born September 27, 1939.

FRANCIS JAMES WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, August 28, 1849, died in Fort Myers, Florida, February 12, 1912. He married Caroline Muller Starnes, in Polk County, Florida, on February 1, 1866. She was born October 19, 1849, died August 10, 1936. They had the following children:

1. Lena Elvira Wilson, born January 27, 1867, , who married Edward Pan Kantz.
2. Mamie Adaline Wilson, born December 11, 1868, , who married Robert Abner Henderson.
3. Elizabeth Blanche Wilson, born June 22, 1871, died April 29, 1899.
4. Lucian Mitchell Wilson, born January 7, 1873, died July 5, 1873.
5. Frances Iola Wilson, born August 15, 1876, , who married:
   1st. Joe Bostwick;
   2nd. Robert Lee Mitchell.
6. Dora Amanda Wilson, born June 20, 1879, , who married Chester Lawrence Starnes.
7. Caroline Gertrude Wilson, born October 6, 1883, died October 29, 1883.
8. Carmen Ercella Wilson, born April 10, 1885, , who married Adrian Wentworth.

LENA ELVIRA WILSON[6], daughter of Francis James Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), of Fort Myers, Florida, was born January 27, 1867, at Bartow, Polk County, Florida. On February 27, 1886, at Fort Myers, Florida, she married Edward Paine Kantz, born February 1, 1853, died March 21, 1906.

They had children as follows:

1. Volney Carlisle Kantz, born July 23, 1887, died June 26, 1923, who married Margaret Melissa Miller.

2. Francis Edward Kantz, born December 13, 1888, , who married Beulah Vance (Bruton) Middleton. (No children).

3. Doris May Kantz, born January 27, 1890, , who married Francis Asbury Hendry.

4. Robert Paine Kantz, born May 9, 1893, died May 20, 1893.

5. Octaleme Kantz, born July 27, 1894, died August 3, 1894.

6. Gladys Caroline Kantz, born January 19, 1897, , who married Roy Burton Stewart. They have one child: James Burton Stewart, born September 4, 1931.

VOLNEY CARLISLE KANTZ[7], son of Lena Elvira Wilson[6] and Edward Paine Kantz, her husband, was born at Fort Myers, Florida, July 23, 1887, died June 26, 1923. On February 23, 1912, at Fort Myers, Florida, he married Margaret Melissa Miller, born September 16, 1895, daughter of August Miller and Margaret Jane Miller, his wife.

They had children as follows:

1. Margaret Elvira, born September 22, 1914.

2. Volney Nelson, born December 20, 1917.

3. Carol Doris, born July 2, 1921.

MARIE ADALINE WILSON[6], daughter of Francis James Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born December 11, 1868, in Polk County, Florida, died January 15, 1935. On October 22, 1891, she married Robert Abner Henderson, born February 11, 1866, died December 26, 1930.

They had the following children:

1. Robert Abner Henderson, born October 12, 1892, , who married Lucie Holmes.

2. Marie Henderson, born September 10, 1894, died February , 1928, who married Dr. William Basil Thompson.

3. Francis Jasper Henderson, born December 29, 1896, , who married Blanche Alexander.

FRANCES IOLA WILSON[6], daughter of Francis James Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born August 15, 1876. On February 28, 1894, she married Joseph Washington Bostick, son of William Wiley Bostick, born April 25, 1874, died .

They had one child:

1. Croff Wilson Bostick[7], born June 20, 1895, , who married William Fincher Prince, Jr. They had one child:

(a) Joyce Lucille Prince.

Frances Iola (Wilson) Bostick[6] and her first husband were divorced and she married, on May 18, 1902, at Buckingham, Lee County, Florida, Robert Lee Mitchell, born March 11, 1875, died May 2, 1938, son of Wiley Thomas Mitchell and Sarah Matilda Burroughs.

They had the following children:

2. Carmen Ercelle Mitchell[7], born March 4, 1905, , who married Richard Edward Lindsay, and they have two children:

(a) Emma Ercelle Lindsay, born September 8, 1935.

(b) Richard Edward Lindsay II, born January 2, 1938.

3. Frances Lee Mitchell[7], born January 11, 1907, , who married Edward Clarence Newsom, Jr., and they had one child:

(a) Edward Clarence Newsom III, born August 12, 1936.

DORA AMANDA WILSON[6], daughter of Francis James Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Myers, Florida, January 20, 1879. On September 18, 1904, she married her cousin, Charles Laurence Starnes, born May 6, 1880.

Their children were:

1. Charles Wilson Starnes, born February 16, 1906, , who married Christine Chapman.
2. Sarah Caroline Starnes, born January 16, 1908, , who married Charles James Ligon.
3. Arthur Laurence Starnes, born December 16, 1909, died March 8, 1911.

CARMEN ERCELLE WILSON[6], daughter of Francis James Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Buckingham, Lee County, Florida, on April 10, 1885. On July 9, 1905, she married Adrian Dexter Wentworth, son of James Hamilton Wentworth and Mary Jane Hendry, his wife.

They had one child:

1. Adrian Curtis Wentworth, born February 19, 1907, , who married Mildred Walor Brown.

AUGUSTUS MARION WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, December 26, 1850, died in Sarasota County, Florida, October 8, 1931. On December 31, 1868, he married Calladonia Crum, daughter of James B. Crum and Ann Caroline Phelps, his wife. Calladonia Crum was born March 6, 1853, died February 8, 1921.

They had children:

1. Solon Garrett Wilson, born April 23, 1870, died December 20, 1942, who married Bessie Bradley.
2. Francis Wilson, born June 24, 1872, died June 25, 1872.
3. Bertha Florence Wilson, born May 6, 1873, , who married Francis Jefferson Knight.
4. Julia Viola Wilson, born October 31, 1875, , who married Thomas L. Hughes.
5. Cullen Bryant Wilson, born July 11, 1878, died , who married Frances Rebecca Reaves.
6. Alice Mabel Wilson, born March 30, 1880, , who married Claudius Theodore Curry.
7. Arnot Estley Wilson, born January 20, 1882, , who married Mary Alice Lowe.
8. Infant, unnamed, born January , 1884, died in infancy.
9. Infant, unnamed, born January , 1885, died in infancy.
10. Shelby Augustus Wilson, born July 8, 1886, , who married Estelle Carn.
11. Robin Carlisle Wilson, born March 3, 1888, , who married Leona Leslie.
12. Opal Claire Wilson, born November 3, 1890, died , 1919, who married Wayne Thomas.
13. Ruth Wilson, born February 24, 1893, died September 13, 1894.
14. Rodney Crum Wilson, born July 8, 1895, died August 7, 1919, unmarried.

SOLON GARRETT WILSON[6], son of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born April 23, 1870, died December 20, 1942. On January 29, 1896, he married Bessie Bradley, born March 21, 1875, daughter of George W. Bradley and Eugenia Hunnerlyn, his wife.

The children born to this marriage were:

1. Miriam Elizabeth Wilson, born May 18, 1898, , who married Nathaniel Vernon Hawthorne. (No children).
2. Paula Christine Wilson, born December 18, 1903, , who married Joe Butler Higdon. (No children).
3. Lorraine Aldine Wilson, born November 24, 1907, , who married Andrew George Brown. (No children).
4. Donald Herbert Wilson, born September 9, 1915, , who married Beulah Small, of Bartow, Florida.

BERTHA FLORENCE WILSON[6], daughter of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in County, Florida, May 6, 1873, and is now (1944) living in Bartow, Florida.

On June 7, 1892, she married Francis Jefferson Knight, born June 6, 1864, died March 12, 1920, son of Joel Knight (Samuel) and Virginia Mitchell (Thomas), his wife. They had the following children:

1. Edgar Wilson Knight, born March 28, 1893, alive (1944), who first married Irma Tucker, of Bartow, Florida, and they had two children:
   (a) Bertha Knight, who married Herbert F. Myers. (No children).
   (b) Dorothy Knight, who married Joe Vaccaro, and they have at this time (1944) two children: Jerry Vaccaro and Valentine Vaccaro.

   After the death of his first wife, Edgar Wilson Knight has married two times but has no children by either subsequent marriage.

2. Ruth Knight, born August 10, 1896, alive 1944, who first married Milton Everett Skipper, born September 7, 1889, died April 16, 1934, son of Enoch Everett Skipper (John L.). They had two children:

(a) Martha Skipper, born March 12, 1919.

(b) Milton Everett Skipper, born July 22, 1921.

Ruth Knight Skipper married second Harry Walter Norton, March 31, 1937. No children to second marriage.

3. Frank Jefferson Knight, born September 24, 1905, who married Oraleze O'Brien, and they have one child:

(a) Oraleze Knight.

JULIA VIOLA WILSON[6], daughter of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born October 31, 1875, alive 1944. On April 22, 1897, she married Thomas Lee Hughes, born May 8, 1856, died December 5, 1934, of Bartow, Florida.

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Wilson Hughes, born February 3, 1898, died March 28, 1910.
2. Bertha Hughes, born August 18, 1901, died June 10, 1902.
3. Kathryn Hughes, born July 20, 1903, , who married Thomas Banks, at Bartow, Florida, and has the following children:

4. Augustus Marion Hughes, born December 24, 1905, , who married , and has the following children:

5. Robin Carlisle Hughes, born September 8, 1908, died January 10, 1924.

6. Thomas Lee Hughes, born November 23, 1914, died May 2, 1922.

DR. CULLEN BRYANT WILSON[6], son of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 11, 1878, died . On September 26, 1904, he married Frances Rebecca Reaves, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Clyde Wilson, born , died , who married , who is now States Attorney, and lives at Sarasota, Florida.
2. Reaves Wilson, born , died , who married , and is now a practicing Physician.

ALICE MABEL WILSON[6], daughter of Augustus M. Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Manatee County (now Sarasota), Florida, March 30, 1880, alive 1944. On June 5, 1901, she married Claude Theodore Curry, born December 11, 1876, alive 1944, son of Charles Oliver Curry and Frances Victoria Knight (Jesse, Samuel), his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Carl Oliver Curry, born July 15, 1902, , who married
2. Harold Augustus Curry, born December 7, 1903, , who married
3. Lucille Curry, born November 30, 1905, , who married
4. Hazel Olivia Curry, born April 10, 1907, , who married
5. Mildred Bertha Curry, born November 3, 1909, , who married

6. Milton Theodore Curry, born July 9, 1912, died .
7. Robert Curry, born , , who married
8. Morris Curry, born , , who married
9. Richard Curry, born , , who married
10. Gale Curry, born , , who married

ESTLEY ARNOTT WILSON[6], son of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 20, 1882, alive 1944, who, on , married Mary Alice Lowe, born , alive 1944, daughter of Charles LeCount Lowe and Martha Elizabeth Knight (Jesse, Samuel), his wife. They had the following children:

1. William Wilson, (a twin with Elizabeth), born , who married
2. Elizabeth Wilson, (a twin with William), born , who married
3. Opal Wilson, born , who married
4. Dorothy Wilson, born , who married

REV. SHELBY AUGUSTUS WILSON[6], son of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 8, 1886, alive 1944. On , he married Estelle Carn, born , died , and they had two children:

1. Glen Wilson, born , died , who married
2. Osborne Wilson, born , died , who married

DR. ROBIN CARLISLE WILSON[6], son of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born March 3, 1888, alive and practicing his profession of Dentistry in Tampa, Florida (1944). On , he married Leona Leslie.

They have two girls:

1. Gene Wilson, born
2. Lois Wilson, born

OPAL CLAIRE WILSON[6], daughter of Augustus Marion Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born November 3, 1890, died , 1919. On , she married Wayne Thomas, of Plant City, Florida, born , and they had the following two children:

1. Opal Claire Thomas, born , died with tuberculosis in 1942, unmarried.
2. Wayne Thomas, born

JOHN EDWARD WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, March 29, 1853, is now (1940) living at Lakeland, Florida. On January 21, 1873, he married Winifred Marion Parker, born April 14, 1853, died July 10, 1881.

Their children were:

1. Lora Wilson, born October 15, 1873, died , who married D. William Brown, January 15, 1895. (No children).
2. Edward Wilson, born July 16, 1875, died , - scalded to death as a small child.
3. Daisy Wilson, born October 5, 1876, died , who married D. W. Brown, April 26, 1899; one child.
4. Thomas Smoot Wilson, born March 2, 1878, alive 1944.
5. Cornelia (Nellie) Wilson, born January 9, 1880, alive 1944, who married:
   1st. John Hendry (John Wright, Robert M., William, Robert);
   2nd. D. William Brown.
6. Cuthbert Marian Wilson, born 1881, died in infancy.

Winifred Marion (Parker) Wilson died July 10, 1881, and John Edward Wilson married second Lyde C. Waters, on February 17, 1883. Lyde Waters born November 1, 1860, died May 7, 1901.

Their children were:

7. Addie Wilson, born December 4, 1883, died August 2, 1903, unmarried.
8. Florence Christy Wilson, born October 26, 1886, , who married Benjamin B. Mitchell.
9. Katie Wilson, born September 15, 1891, died August 9, 1892.

John Edward Wilson has married in all six times, but has had children only by his first two wives.

DAISY WILSON[6], daughter of John Edward Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born October 5, 1876, in Polk County, Florida, died . On April 20, 1899, she married R. William Brown, of Arcadia, Florida, born , died , and they had one child:

1. Leora Brown, born , died , who married Ray Parker, of Lakeland, Florida, and they had two children:
   (a) William Parker
   (b) Nancy V. Parker

THOMAS SMOOT WILSON[6], son of John Edward Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, March 2, 1878, alive 1944. On , he married 1st Nina , born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Parker T. Wilson, born , who married .
2. Winifred Wilson, born , who married .
3. Lily May Wilson, born , who married .

After the death of his first wife, Thomas Smoot Wilson married 2nd Lillian , born , and they have two children:

4. John Wilson, born , who married .
5. Laura Wilson, born , who married , and has two children.

CORNELIA (NELLE) WILSON[6], daughter of John Edward Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 9, 1880, alive 1944. On August 23, 1895, she married John Tookes Hendry, born August 12, 1876, alive 1944, of Perry, Florida, son of Rev. John Wright Hendry, (Robert McFail, William, Robert, R.S.), and they had

one child:

1. Wilson Towles Hendry, born January 8, 1899, alive 1944, who married , and has three children:

(a)

(b)

(c)

Cornelia (Nellie) (Wilson) Hendry[6], and her husband, John T. Hendry, were divorced and Cornelia (Wilson) Hendry married second D. William Brown, of Arcadia, born , died , from which marriage there were no children. D. William Brown had previously married two of her sisters, viz: Lora Wilson and Daisy Wilson.

FLORENCE CARLOTT WILSON[6], daughter of John Edward Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, October 26, 1886, alive 1944. On , she married Benjamin Burnette Mitchell, born March 17, 1881, alive 1944, of Homeland, Florida, son of Robert Mitchell. They had the following children:

1. Thelma Elvira Mitchell, born July 30, 1904, , who married Charles Diedman, and they had two children:

(a) Thomas Edward Diedeman

(b) Virginia Ann Diedeman

2. Flossie Evelyn Mitchell, who died in infancy.

3. Laurence Mitchell, who died in infancy.

4. Mildred Mitchell, who died in infancy.

5. Jeanette Mitchell, born May 24, 1916, , who married Raymond Clio Ogle. (No children).

6. Geraldine Mitchell, born December 1, 1918.

THOMAS LEE WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia Carlton Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 30, 1863, died October 17, 1927. On August 4, 1892, he married Cora Hough, born February 2, 1867, died .

They were the parents of only one child, a daughter:

1. Lee Wilson, born May 27, 1893, , who married:

   1st. Ernest B. Hatton;

   2nd. Benjamin Harlwether.

   There were no children by either marriage.

FLORENCE CORNELIA WILSON[5], daughter of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born September 2, 1866. On February 1, 1887, she married Charles Edward Reed, born May 9, 1856, died .

Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Adaline Reed, born September 5, 1888, , who married Edward Leroy Mack, August 20, 1912.
2. Charles Edward Reed, born January 7, 1895, died January 3, 1932, who married Thora Elliott, and had one child:

   (a) Charles Elliott Reed, born , who married , and has (1944) one child:

ELIZABETH ADELINE REED[6], daughter of above Florence Cornelia (Wilson) Reed[5], born in Bartow, Florida, September 5, 1888, alive 1944. On August 20, 1912, she married Edward Leroy Mack, born , alive 1944, at Bartow, Florida. They had two children:

1. Edward (Ted) L. Mack, born July 23, 1913, who married , and they now (1944) have one child:

2. Elizabeth (Betty) Mack, born , who married McCord, and they now (1944) have one child:

EMELIA BLANCHE WILSON[5], daughter of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, September 28, 1868, died at Bartow, Florida, March 31, 1937. On August 7, 1890, she married Ernest Lamar Caldwell Smith, born March 25, 1865, died December 13, 1895, son of Stephen Smith and Hattie, his wife.

Ernest L. C. Smith came to Polk County from Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, and lived at Homeland, Florida. They had two children:

1. Olive Wilson Smith, born August 25, 1892, who has never married and who is a registered trained nurse, living at Bartow, Florida.
2. Ernest Lamar Caldwell Smith, born January 25, 1894, who married Eunice May Miller, born May 22, 1902. They have one child:
   (a) Ernest Caldwell Smith, Jr., born November 22, 1926.
   They live on South Oak Avenue, in Bartow, Florida.

LAURA VIRGINIA STANFORD WILSON[5], daughter of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born November 22, 1870, died October 20, 1943, at Bartow, Florida. On , she married William Bailey Swearingen, born July 6, 1865, died June 20, 1911. After the death of her husband, William B. Swearingen, she married 2nd Maurice G. Riche, born July 18, 1872, died April 3, 1925. There were no children to either marriage.

SAMUEL HOOTE WILSON[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, August 16, 1872, alive 1944. On August 12, 1894, he married Mamie Hollar, born at Newnan, Georgia, July 6, 1875, alive 1944, daughter of

Whitfield Kellar and Mildred T. Clarton, his wife, and they had the following children:

1. Harold Leland Wilson, born May 5, 1895, , who married:
   1st. Vera Irene Hill;
   2nd. Ruth Allison.
2. Mildred Adaline Wilson, born May 3, 1898, , who married Harry W. Gallaher.
3. Laura Margeret Wilson, born August 29, 1900, , who married William Jennings Ellison. (No children).
4. Dorothy Elizabeth Wilson, born February 25, 1905, , who married Fredick Jordan Woods, May 31, 1929.

HAROLD LELAND WILSON[6], son of above Samuel Moody Wilson[5], was born May 5, 1895, at Bartow, Florida. On November 9, 1915, he married Vera Irene Hill, born August 25, 1897, died August 3, 1923, daughter of William Franklin Hill. They had two children:

1. William Earl Wilson, born April 4, 1917, , who married Alleyne Calvin, and they now (1944) have one child:
   (a) Sarah Alleyne Wilson, born July 15, 1940.
2. Harold Leland Wilson, born April 19, 1920, now (1944) unmarried.

MILDRED ADALINE WILSON[6], daughter of Samuel Moody Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born May 3, 1898, in Bartow, Florida, and, on , married Harry W. Gallaher, born , died , of Tampa, Florida.

They have one child:

1. Sarah Jane Gallaher, born February 12, 1927.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH WILSON[6], daughter of above Samuel Moody Wilson[5], born at Bartow, Florida, February 25, 1905. On May 31, 1929, she married Frederick Jordan Woods, born , died , son of Lemuel R. Woods, of Tampa, Florida. They have two children:

1. Nancy Lee Woods, born October 20, 1932.
2. Frederick Jordan Woods, Jr., born November 10, 1936.

HELEN LYDIA WILSON[5], daughter of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born August 8, 1874, died September 14, 1928. On January 4, 1893, she married Ulysses A. Lightsey, born February 8, 1860, died May 25, 1928.

Their children were:

1. Lucile Wilson Lightsey, born November 8, 1893, , who, on August 15, 1918, married James Frank Alexander, born July 2, 1894, and lives on South Oak Avenue in Bartow, Florida. They have two children:
   (a) Sarah Helen Alexander, born March 7, 1924.
   (b) Alice Elizabeth Alexander, born October 8, 1926.
2. James Carlisle Lightsey, born October 3, 1897, , who married Edna Childs, but had no children.

MARTHA ANN HENDRY[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, August 9, 1830, died in Polk County, Florida, August 27, 1903. She married Simpson Singletary, born June 14, 1821, died September 20, 1891, in Thomas County, Georgia, and had the following children:

1. Joanna Drane Singletary, born July 4, 1848, died , who married Calfray L. Wilder, October 5, 1865.
2. Mary Singletary, born November 24, 1850, died , who married William Matthew Bowen, January 12, 1868.
3. Irvin Simpson Singletary, born January 4, 1854, died , who married Mary Ella Blount, May 3, 1888.
4. James Warren Singletary, born June 24, 1852, died , who married Laura Ann Pass, in 1873.
5. Adeline Singletary, born October 2, 1855, died in childhood.
6. Cuthbert Hooker Singletary, born October 1, 1857, died October 3, 1898, who married Robert Hillary Humphries, May 6, 1875.
7. Francis Singletary, born March 2, 1859, died in childhood.
8. George Washington Singletary, born February 11, 1861, died , who married Mrs. Edith (Boss) Sumner, and had one child:
   (a) Edith Elaine Singletary, who married Herman Streetman, lives at Fort Meade, Florida.
9. Alice Singletary, born March 2, 1863, died , who married:
   1st. Adam Zimmerman. (No children).
   2nd. McLain, and had one child, James.
10. Edward L. Singletary, born January 7, 1865, died July 24, 1912, who never married.
11. Minnie Frances Singletary, born December 5, 1866, alive 1944, who married Henry Slaton Wilson, in 1898.

12. Sallie Singletary, born January 22, 1867, died , who married William Henry Lewis, November 17, 1887.

13. Flora Singletary, born September 14, 1871, died , who married:

1st. T. Walter Gardiner, May 16, 1888;

2nd. Thomas Cowart;

3rd. Schneidman.

JOANNA DRAKE SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, July 4, 1848, died in Hillsborough County, Florida. On October 5, 1865, she married Calfrey LeRoy Wilder, born April 18, 1843, died .

They had the following children:

1. Frank Badger Wilder, born July 24, 1866, died , who married Margarette Cowart, February 17, 1892, and had two children:

(a) Frank Badger Wilder, Jr., born July 11, 1893;

(b) Margarette Wilder, born October 21, 1896.

2. Samuel H. Wilder, born March 10, 1868, died , who married Libby Hendrix. (No children).

3. George Hamilton Wilder, born February 23, 1870, died , who married Mrs. May Walling, and had one child:

(a) George Walling Singletary Wilder.

4. Irvin Hopkins Wilder, born March 24, 1872, died , who married Beulah Brown and had one girl:

(a) Irvin Wilder, a girl, who married Hawkins, and had one child.

5. Mary Ellen Wilder, born June 6, 1874, died , who married Ed Wiggins. (No children).

6. Maggie Hendry Wilder, born June 11, 1876, died , who married Alfred Taylor and had three children:

(a) Joanna Taylor

(b) Calfrey Taylor

(c) Carney Taylor

7. Calfrey Dana Wilder, born June 2, 1878, died , who married , of Tallahassee, Florida, and has three children:

(a) Mary Flagg Wilder

(b) Emma Frances Wilder

(c) Calfrey Wilder (son)

8. Thomas Smoot Wilder, born February 4, 1881, died in infancy.

9. Carney L. Wilder, born April 13, 1885, , who married May Parker, sister to John, and had several children*; lived around Pahokee on Lake Okeechobee, Florida.

10. Maude Basheba Wilder, born August 30, 1887, died , who married A. Da Costa Williams, Realtor, of Tampa, Florida. Had three boys.

* a. C. L. Wilder, a son.

b. Mary Parker

c. Julia

d. Nadine

e. Edgar

MARY SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, November 24, 1850, died in Polk County, Florida.

On January 12, 1868, she married William H. Bowen, born March 15, 1839, died June 23, 1918.

They had the following children:

1. Laura Bowen, born December 3, 1868, died , who married Thomas

Bradford Langford, June 3, 1883.

2. James William Bowen, born June 23, 1873, died , who married Martha H. Watson, July 1, 1896.

3. Mark S. Bowen, born December 8, 1878, died , who married Nollie Francis. (No children).

4. Mary Jane Bowen, born February 17, 1882, died , who married Ben F. Howze, son of F. Hardon Howze; had several children. They live below Bowling Green, Florida.

5. Emory Hampton (Sam) Bowen, born March 17, 1884, , who married: 1st. Dodie Sanders*; and after her death, 2nd. Toy Best**, and had several children by each wife.

6. Maggie Bowen, born June 11, 1886, died , who married William Montedeoca, has six children, 4 boys and 2 girls***.

7. William Allen Bowen, born April 20, 1889, died , who married Hattie Jones. (No children).

8. Molly Bowen (twin with William A.), born April 20, 1889, , who married Rasconb Sutton, a minister; has several children: Mildred, Lamar, Paul, and C. W.

9. Grover Cleveland Bowen, born November 26, 1892, , who married Cynthia . (No children).

(WMC note: Someone had added to the Wilson manuscript from which I made my copies the following information about the children of the individuals starred above).

* Had Guy, died at 2 yrs. & Hazel, Doug Crutchfield of Bartow, Florida.

** Had: Wilson
Velma (a girl)

*** Christine
Cline
Carney
Cliff
Clinton
Catherine

LAURA BOWEN[6], daughter of Mary (Singletary) Bowen[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born December 3, 1868, in Polk County, Florida, died . On June 3, 1883, she married Thomas Bradford Langford, born , died , brother of George Langford.

They had the following children:

1. Carl Gammire Langford, who married Nora Altman, daughter of John J. Altman, and had: Glenn and Hugh and a girl.
2. Paul (Huffie) Langford (a boy), born March 4, 1888, killed by lightning, who married , and had three children, 2 girls & 1 boy.
3. Oliver Langford, born December 28, 1891, , who married , and had three children.
4. Mary (Dollie) Langford, born September 25, 1892, , who married Harry James, and lives on the East Coast of Florida. Had: (a) Les; (b) Harrison; and (c) (a boy).
5. Lillie C. Langford, born January 22, 1893, died in childhood.
6. Merlie M. Langford (a girl), born February 17, 1896, , who married Samuel S. Parker, and had: (a) Sam; (b) Almyra; (c) Guelda; (d) Doris; and (e) , a boy.
7. Ralph E. Langford, born September 2, 1898, , single, lives with his mother in Lake Wales, Florida.
8. Marcus Langford, who married
9. DeWitt Langford, who married , and has two children.
10. Ruth Langford, married Deberry Davis and had one child.

JAMES WILLIAM BOWEN[6], son of Mary (Singletary) Bowen[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born June 23, 1873, in Polk County, Florida, alive

1944. On July 1, 1896, he married Martha Helen Watson, born December 17, 1874, died , daughter of John Watson and Martha Ann Hancock.

They had four children:

1. Irvin Simpson Bowen, born November 20, 1897, , single, lives in Jacksonville, Florida.
2. Retta Ernestine Bowen, born July 20, 1899.
3. Rita, married Archie Francis of Fort Meade, and had a boy and a girl.
4. Mattie May, married Guy Haynes and had Edith and Kenneth.

After the death of his first wife, James W. Bowen married second Mary Crews, daughter of Dempsie Crews, and they had two daughters:

5. Oreff Bowen, a girl, born , who married Harley Wadsworth and had Mary Evelyn and James Harley.
6. Mozell Bowen, born , single.
7. James William Bowen, who married Martha Boring and has: Irving and William.

JAMES WARREN SINGLETARY[5], son of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, on June 24, 1852, died in Polk County, Florida, February 13, 1920.

On , 1873, he married Laura Pass, born March 5, 1854, died March 8, 1922.

They had the following children:

1. Annie Singletary (twin), born November 17, 1875, died , 1893, who married William R. Langford, son of George, March 2, 1892; had one unnamed infant, died in infancy.
2. William W. Singletary (twin), born November 17, 1875, died in infancy.
3. Edgbert James Singletary, born May 13, 1877, died unmarried when grown.
4. Hoody Pass Singletary, born November 28, 1879, died in childhood.

5. Minnie Adelaide Singletary, born January 27, 1882, died , who married Dallas J. Codwin, son of Thomas, and had two girls:

(a) Dixie Codwin, who married Davis. (No children).

(b) Russell Codwin, single.

6. John Owen Singletary, born February 18, 1884, died , who married Nora (Dolly) Dishong, daughter of Ed Dishong and Gillespie, and had four children:

(a) James Edward Singletary

(b) Johnnie Ruth Singletary (a girl)

(c) Laura Virginia Singletary (died in infancy)

(d) Nora Elizabeth Singletary (died in infancy)

7. Marvin L. Singletary, born November 6, 1885, died in childhood.

8. Sallie Cornelia Singletary, born January 14, 1888, died , who married Edward B. (Bub) Dishong, and had four children:

(a) James Colin Dishong, a boy, born May 13, 1912, in charge of A & P Grocery, Avon Park, Florida, who married on March 17, 1935 Helen Ballenger, daughter of Guy and Blanche Ballenger, and has one child: Sandra Lou, born October 29, 1938.

(b) Dorothy Alene Dishong, born January 26, 1918, who married July 4, 1941, Dozier Fletcher, Bartow, Florida.

(c) *Helen Margaret Dishong, born October 20, 1914, who married May 24, 1933, Morris R. Hancock, son of Arthur.

(d) Wilma Virginia Dishong, born September 28, 1908, who married Kyle Harvey Bryan, son of Dozier Bryan, and had:

(1) James Kyle Bryan, born August 28, 1932.

(2) Ralph Conrad Bryan, born February 5, 1938.

* Children: Sally Ann Hancock, born August 10, 1934; Morris Robert Hancock, born August 14, 1938; Janice Yvonne Hancock, born January 7, 1940.

9. Alvin Singletary, born August 3, 1889, died in childhood.

10. Edwin Singletary, born November 8, 1893, died , who married Winnie Hall; had one girl:

(a) Valda Singletary, who married Raymond Johnson, of Fort Meade, Florida, son of Nicholas Johnson.

11. Culley Simpson Singletary, born November 8, 1893, died unmarried when grown, in Camp Jackson, S. C., during World War I.

12. Gordon Singletary, born August 8, 1893,* died , who married Flo Hadley. (No children).

13. Una Singletary, born June 11, 1898, , who married James Vivian Crum, of Homeland, Florida. (Has 6 children).**

14. Twin with Una, died in infancy.

** Children: James Vivian Crum, born July 5, 1920

Bessie Laura Crum, born , died in childhood.

Clive Crum, born , died in childhood.

Lou Jean Crum, born March 23, 1929.

Patricia Swearengen Crum, born July , 1930.

---

* Obviously this date is incorrect. Either it should be November 8, 1893, making the three children triplets, or it is August 8 of some year other than 1893. This might have been a typographical error in my original copying of the Wilson manuscript. WMC.

IRVIN SIMPSON SINGLETARY[5], son of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, January 4, 1854, died in Lee County, Florida.

On May 3, 1888, he married Mary Ella Blount, born November 15, 1863, died , daughter of J. John Blount and Mary Jane Hendry, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. John Calvin Singletary, born May 18, 1889, died in childhood.
2. Eva Singletary, born October 23, 1891, died , who married George , lives East Fort Myers, Florida. (Had children).
3. Minnie Ella Singletary, born September 18, 1895, died , who married . ; had three children; lives in New Jersey.

CLEMENT SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough County, Florida, October 1, 1857, died in Polk County, Florida.

On May 6, 1875, she married Robert Hillary Humphries, son of Eliza A. (Wilson) Humphries, daughter of Allen Wilson, son of Capt. James Wilson, R.S., born March 30, 1851, died , and they had the following children:

1. Rosa Belle Humphries, born April 29, 1876, died , who married James McKillop, of Homeland, Florida, and has one son:
   (a) Hart McKillop, a lawyer, of Winter Haven, Florida, who is married and has children.
2. Joseph Hillery Humphries, born August 27, 1878, died , who married .
3. Solon Robinson Humphries, born April 26, 1880, died , who married .
4. Ethel Humphries, born January 29, 1894, died , who married .

SALLIE SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, January 22, 1869, died in Polk County, Florida.

On November 17, 1887, she married William Henry Lewis, born September 2, 1858, died .

They had the following children:

1. Dick Lewis, born September 4, 1888, died in infancy.
2. Lettie Beatrice Lewis, born November 9, 1890, died , who married C. L. Morrison, of Lake City, Florida. They had one child:
   (a) Sarah Morrison, who married Melton, and lives at Lake City, Florida. Has 2 girls and 1 boy.
3. Asa Lewis, born December 27, 1891, died , who married Lavinia Canter, daughter of A. B. Canter. They live in Fort Meade, Florida, and have three children:
   (a) Margaret Lewis, who married Ralph Durrance, of Fort Meade, Florida. They have two children.
   (b) Henry Lewis, (single 1944).
   (c) Richard Lewis, (single 1944).
4. Martha Lewis, born June 16, 1895, died , who married Bob Harris. (No children).
5. Virginia Lewis, born , who married Carlton Marsh, of Fort Meade, Florida. They have two children, both boys.
6. James Lewis, born , who married:
   1st. Elizabeth Langford, and had one child:
   (a) Sallie Ann Lewis
   2nd. (No children by 2nd marriage).

7. Anna Belle Lewis, born , who married Harvey M. Wiggins, of Bartow, Florida, and has two girls.

MINNIE FRANCES SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, December 5, 1866, and is now (1944) living in Homeland, Polk County, Florida. On , she married Henry Slaton Wilson, born September 19, 1866, died December , 1939, son of Leander Goodman Wilson, and they had the following children:

1. Dwight W. Wilson, born December 13, 1898, , who married Margaret Grum. They have one child:
   (a) Dwight W. Wilson, born November 6, 1930.
2. Verne Wilson, born January 28, 1902, , never married; lives with his mother in Homeland, Florida.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SINGLETARY[5], son of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born February 11, 1861, in Polk County, Florida, died , in Fort Meade, Florida. On , he married Mrs. Edith (Foss) Sumner, and they had 1 child:

1. Edith Elaine Singletary, , who married Norman Streetman, of Fort Meade, Florida; and they have two children, a boy, Roderick, and a girl, Yvonne.

FLORA SINGLETARY[5], daughter of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, September 14, 1871, died . She married 1st. T. Walter Gardener, on May 16, 1888, and they had one child:

1. Minnie Ray Gardener, born November 28, 1894, died , who married Arthur M. Siegler, of Mulberry, Florida, and they had eight children,

5 boys and 3 girls, among whom are Norman, Arthur M., Kenneth, Minnie Ray, and others.

Flora Singletary[5], married 2nd. Thomas Cowart. (No children).

FRANCIS ASBURY HENDRY[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, November 12, 1833, died in Lee County, Florida.

On March 20, 1852, in Hillsborough County, Florida, he married Ardoline Ross Lanier, born May 10, 1835, died , daughter of Lewis Lanier and Lucretia Ross, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. James Edward Hendry, born January 12, 1854, died , who married Julia Friarson, June 17, 1875.
2. Louis Asbury Hendry, born April 19, 1856, died , who married Ella Friarson, in 1878.
3. Laura Jane Hendry, born March 2, 1858, died , who married Waddy Thompson, June 22, 1873.
4. George M. Hendry, born June 30, 1860, alive 1944, who married Willie Darineau, June 5, 1881.
5. Francis M. Hendry, born June 11, 1863, died , who married Eleanor Murdock.
6. Virginia Lee Hendry, born August 20, 1866, died , who married Capt. Fred Monge.
7. Carrie Belle Hendry, born March 8, 1869, died , who married Edward L. Evans, December 31, 1887.
8. Lucretia Pearl Hendry, born July 19, 1871, died , who married Harry Higgenbotham.
9. Julia Milon Hendry, born November 24, 1874, died in childhood.

(Also there were two unnamed children who died in infancy)

JAMES EDWARD HENDRY[5], son of Francis Asbury Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Hillsborough (now Polk) County, Florida, January 12, 1854, died , in Lee County, Florida.

On June 17, 1875, he married Julia Friarson, born December 13, 1857, died , daughter of Major Aaron Taylor Friarson.

They had the following children:

1. Bard Lanier Hendry, born June 17, 1876, alive 1944, who married May King.
2. James Edward Hendry, born July 11, 1878, died , who married Dorothy Stout, and had two children:
   (a) James E. Hendry, married in Virginia.
   (b) Barbara Hendry, married in Orlando, Florida.
3. Sarah Matilda Hendry, born October 15, 1880, alive 1944, who married James Edgar Foxworthy.
4. Fred Earl Hendry, born August 20, 1885, alive 1944, who married , lives at Fort Myers, Florida. (Several children).
5. Harry H. Hendry, born August 20, 1885, died in childhood.
6. Clarence E. Hendry, born February 13, 1888, alive 1944, single.
7. Isabelle Hendry, born March 25, 1893, died , who married:
   1st. Ringo, and had one son:
   (a) James Ringo, who married ; married
   2nd. , and had four children, 2 boys and 2 girls.

BARD LANIER HENDRY[6], (James E.[5], Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, June 17, 1876, alive 1944. On October 26, 1898, he married May King, born February 11, 1877, alive 1944.

They had the following children:

1. Bard Lanier Hendry, Jr., born October 23, 1899, who married .
2. Maybelle Hendry, born , who married Bartleson, and had two children.

SARAH MATILDA (TILLIE) HENDRY[6], (James E.[5], Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, October 15, 1880, alive 1944. On November 28, 1899, she married James Edgar Foxworthy, born February 11, 1868, died , 1943.

They had the following children:

1. Katherine Foxworthy, born , who married Mellon, of Tampa, Florida, and has two children (boys).
2. Lois Foxworthy, born , who married Clark, lives at Naples, Florida, and has two children.

LOUIS ASBURY HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough (now Polk) County, Florida, April 19, 1856, died .

On , 1878, he married Ella Friarson, born , died , daughter of Major Aaron Taylor Friarson.

They had the following children:

1. Josie Hendry, born September 27, 1880, alive 1944, who married Harry Knight, and had two boys and two girls:
   (a) Josephine Knight
   (b) Richard Knight
   (c) Harry Knight
   (d)
2. Louis Hendry, born October 6, 1882, died in childhood.
3. Daisy Hendry, born March 29, 1885, died , who married Bernard

Mayer, and had one girl:

(a) , who married .

4. Augustus Hendry, born October 15, 1889, alive 1944, who married , lives at Fort Myers, Florida, and has 3 boys and 1 girl.

5. Harry Frierson Hendry, born August 29, 1890, died , who married Alice , and had three children:

(a) William Hendry

(b) Harry Hendry

(c) Ella Catherine Hendry

6. Ruby L. Hendry, born April 18, 1894, died , who married Dr. Parnell, and had two children:

(a) Elliott Parnell

(b) Rebecca Parnell

7. John Wall Hendry, born December 23, 1896, died , who married .

8. Paul Hendry, born January 3, 1899, died , who married .

9. Mildred Hendry, born , who married Wells, of Tallahassee, Florida.

Louis Asbury Hendry[5] married 2nd Mary , and had one child:

10. Ann Hendry, born , unmarried, lives at Tallahassee, Florida.

LAURA JANE HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough (now Polk) County, Florida, March 2, 1858, died in Lee County, Florida, May , 1894. On June 22, 1873, she married Waddy Thompson, born ,

died , and they had the following children:

1. Frances Helen Thompson, born April 29, 1874, died in childhood.

2. Samuel Thompson, born April 12, 1878, alive 1944, who married Mattie V. Lybass, November 22, 1899, and they had two children:

   (a) Waddy Thompson

   (b) A girl

3. Laura Ruth Thompson, born April 29, 1881, died , who married John Parker, and they had three boys and one girl:

   (a) Mack Parker

   (b) Don Parker

   (c)

   (d) Laura Parker, who married , and lives in Virginia.

GEORGE H. HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Hillsborough (now Polk) County, Florida, June 30, 1860, alive 1944. On June 5, 1881, he married Willie Barineau, born October 9, 1864, died .

They had the following children:

1. Milton Lee Hendry, born March 13, 1882, died in childhood.

2. Francis A. Hendry, born September 24, 1884, alive 1944, who married Dora Kantz.

3. George B. Hendry, born May 6, 1886, alive 1944, who married Gertie Starnes. (No children).

4. Clyde Hendry, born September 15, 1890, alive 1944, who married Parker. They have one boy: -

   (a) Clyde Hendry, Jr.

5. Clara Hendry, born , who married .

6. Pearl Hendry, born , who married Dr. , of LaBelle, Florida.

7. Raymond Hendry (twin with Ralph), born .

8. Ralph Hendry (twin with Raymond), born .

9. (girl) , born .

FRANCIS M. HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, June 11, 1863, died , in Tampa, Florida.

On , he married Eleanor Murdock, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Francis Merle Hendry, born June 4, 1891, , who married , and had 3 boys:

   (a) Marcus Hendry

   (b) Aaron Hendry

   (c)

   Lives in Tampa, Florida.

2. Edward Everett Hendry, born December 22, 1892, , who married . Has several children, and lives at Bonita Springs, Florida.

3. Violet Gwendoline Hendry, born April 10, 1897, , who married . (No children).

4. Dorothy Mae Hendry, born June 10, 1899, , who married , and has one child.

5. Frankie Hendry (girl), born , who married .

   (Has 1 daughter).

6. Cecil Hendry, born , who married .

7. Edith Hendry, born , who married .

VIRGINIA LEE HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, August 20, 1866, and is now living (1944) in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. On , 1885, she married Capt. Fred Menge, born September 10, 1858, died , and they had the following children:

1. Laura Belle Menge, born January 10, 1887, , who married John Dexter Clark, of Bartow, Florida.
2. Kathleen Menge, born February 5, 1889, , who married Charles Chester Pursley.
3. Nettie Pearl Menge, born February 26, 1892, , who married Robert Battey.
4. Freddie Asbury Menge, born March 23, 1894, , who married:
   1st. Juliette Odum (no children);
   2nd. , and has a boy and a girl:
   (a) Frederick Asbury Menge, Jr.
   (b) Virginia Menge.
5. Charles Dean Menge, born August 23, 1898, , who married Jeanette , and has one child:
   (a) Jeanette Elizabeth Menge.
6. Virginia Lee Menge, born , alive 1944, who married Howard Newton Denham. (No children).

LAURA BELLE MENGE[6], daughter of Virginia Lee (Hendry) Menge[5], daughter of Francis Asbury Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born January 10, 1887, at Fort Myers, Florida, alive 1944. On , she married John Dexter Clark, of Bartow, Florida born March 15, 1885, alive 1944, son of William Washington Clark and Lucinda Barbara Hamby, his wife.

They had the following children, all born at Bartow, Florida:

1. John Dexter Clark II, born February 1, 1912, , who married Jeanette Hill, born , daughter of William F. Hill. They have two children:
   (a) John Dexter Clark III, born December 20, 1935.
   (b) Linda Carole Clark, born August , 1942.
2. William Washington Clark, born January 23, 1915, , who married Marie Elizabeth James, born , daughter of M. E. James. They have one child:
   (a) Diane Clark, born March , .
3. Richard Clark, born May 31, 1921, , who married Evelyn Combee. They have one child:
   (a) Richard Frederick Clark.

KATHLEEN MENGE[6], daughter of Virginia Lee (Hendry) Menge[5], daughter of Francis Asbury Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born February 5, 1889, at Fort Myers, Florida, alive 1944.

On , she married Charles Chester Pursley. They had the following children:

1. Harry Pursley, born , married . Has one child.
2. Frederick Thompson Pursley, born , married Eunice ; has one boy.
3. Walter Langford Pursley, born , who married ; has one child.
4. Charles Chester Pursley, Jr., died in childhood.
5. Mary Catherine Pursley, died in childhood.

NETTIE PEARL MENGE[6], daughter of Virginia Lee (Hendry) Menge[5], daughter of Francis Asbury Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born February 26, 1892, alive 1944.

On , she married Robert Battey, born , died , and lives at Fort Myers, Florida. They had two children:

1. Martha Virginia Battey, born , who married John P. Gage, and lives at Fort Myers, Florida. (No children).
2. Frances Catherine Battey, born , who married George D. Curtis, and lives in Tampa, Florida; has one child:
   (a) Carla Patricia Curtis.

CARRIE BELLE HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, March 8, 1869, is now (1944) living and has her home at Fort Myers, Florida. On December 31, 1887, she married Edward L. Evans, born , died , and they have the following children:

1. Rossie Evans, born February 8, 1889, died , who married Frank C. Alderman, and had two children:
   (a) Girl, died in childhood.
   (b) Frank C. Alderman, Jr., married , and has one boy and one girl.
2. Edward Hendry Evans, born June 10, 1891, alive 1944, who married Mable , and had two boys:
   (a) Edward Hendry Evans, Jr.
   (b) John Evans.
3. Edith Penelope Evans, born January 24, 1900, died in childhood.

LUCRETIA PEARL HENDRY[5], (Francis Asbury[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3],

daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, July 19, 1871, died . On September 6, 1888, she married Harry Higginbothan, born May 8, 1865, died .

They had the following children:

1. Hazel Higginbotham, born August 2, 1892, died , who married:

1st. . (No children).

2nd. Evan McGill, and had two children:

(a) Francis McGill (boy)

(b) Hazel Pearl McGill

ALBERT JAMES HENDRY[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, September 24, 1836, died at Fort Green, Florida, in what is now Hardee County.

On November , 1854, he married Sarah Jane Moody, born March 24, 1840, died April 8, 1891, daughter of Benjamin Moody and Nancy Hooker, his wife. They had the following children:

1. William W. Hendry, born June 15, 1856, died in childhood.
2. Charles Edward Hendry, born November 17, 1858, died October 4, 1905, who married Feriba Idella Altman, February 8, 1888.
3. Mary Helen Hendry, born February 4, 1860, died March 30, 1955*, who married Henry Pascon Carlton, January 29, 1879.
4. Florence V. Hendry, born , 1862, died , who married .
5. Albretta J. Hendry, born February 13, 1866, died , who married Bryant.
6. Robert Wesley Hendry, born April 1, 1868, died , who married Mattie Caroline Holloway, December 22, 1892.
7. Jessie L. Hendry, born December 27, 1870, died December 22, 1904*, who married Archibald Thomas Carlton, April 27, 1896.
8. Lula Estelle Hendry, born March 4, 1872, died , who married James A. Ryan, November 23, 1893.
9. Samuel Marion Hendry, born June 22, 1875, died , who married .
10. Cora E. Hendry, born June 12, 1877, died , who married .
11. Francis Asbury Hendry, born July 10, 1883, died April 6, 1932, who married Nellie Greene.
12. Fred Moody Hendry, born , died , who married Ola Altman.

---

* Dates not given by M. D. Wilson. Obtained through correspondence with members of the two families. Archibald Thomas Carlton is living in 1958. WMC.

CHARLES EDWARD HENDRY[5], (Albert James[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in County, Florida, November 17, 1858, died October 4, 1905, at Fort Green, Hardee County, Florida.

On February 8, 1888, he married Feriba Idella Altman, born September 30, 1870, died , daughter of William Jasper Altman and Mary Henrietta Kendrick, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Elmer Hendry, born November 10, 1888, died September 12, 1895.
2. Maude Russell Hendry, born June 1, 1891, died January 16, 1923, who married Samuel Fulton Stewart.
3. Ethel Lucille Hendry, born March 14, 1894, living 1958, (single 1937). (But subsequently married Everett Hart, and now lives at Wauchula, Florida. WMC)
4. Annie Moore Hendry, born March 24, 1898, , who married Dr. James A. Steely. (Divorced).
5. Dorothy Mettie Hendry, born July 7, 1901. (WMC addition: Married Frank Chambless and had one son, Raymond Chambless. Now divorced and living in Wauchula, Florida, in 1958).

MAUDE RUSSELL HENDRY[6], (Charles Edward[5], Albert James[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born at Fort Green, Florida, June 1, 1891, died at Fort Green, Florida, January 16, 1923. On , she married Samuel Fulton Stewart, born May 22, 1887, son of John William Stewart and Joann Rich, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Charles Edward Stewart, born December 2, 1908, (living in Arkansas, 1958. WMC), who married Hazel Marie Dorsey. In 1937 they had a son:
   (a) Robert Joseph Stewart, born November 22, 1935.

2. Adrian Altman Stewart, born October 3, 1910, , who married Willie May Williams.

3. Loftin Park Stewart, born January 15, 1913, , who married Velma Pritchard. In 1937 they had a son:

(a) William Fulton Stewart, born December 23, 1936.

ROBERT WESLEY HENDRY[5], (Albert James[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in County, Florida, April 1, 1868, died . On December 22, 1892, at Fort Green, Florida, he married Martha Caroline Holloway, born March 11, 1873, died . They had the following children:

1. Carl Hendry, born March 31, 1894, died September 25, 1937, who married Sadie Gilley.

2. Thelma Virginia Hendry, born May 30, 1900, died July 4, 1900.

3. Thomas Albert Hendry, born February 18, 1904, , who married Pearl Bryant.

MARY HELEN HENDRY[5], (Albert James[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born February 4, 1860, in County, Florida, died March 30, 1955, at Tampa, Florida. On January 29, 1879, she married Henry Bascom Carlton (James C.[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), born November 4, 1857, died August 11, 1926.

They had the following children:

1. Ira L. Carlton, born October 27, 1879, living 1958, who married Naomi Cook.

2. Helenia V. Carlton, born June 8, 1881, died January 20, 1958, who married Frank Chamberlain in 1904.

3. George Marvin Carlton, born December 29, 1882, living 1958, who never married.

4. Clara A. Carlton, born February 26, 1884, living 1958, who married Sam Clemens in 1904.

JESSIE L. MENDRY[5], (Albert J.[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Mendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, December 27, 1870, died at Keysville, Florida, on December 22, 1904*. On April 27, 1896, she married Archibald Thomas Carlton[6], (Stephen Eli[5], Archibald Hills[4], Stephen[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), born March 29, 1871, living 1958 in Houston, Texas, and they had the following children:

1. Veda Day Carlton, born December 7, 1896, living in Houston, Texas, 1958, who married William Surrency, son of Alexander Surrency and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife, born March 20, 1891, living 1958. They were married at Tampa, Florida, on February 18, 1915; and they have had nine children, seven of whom are living in 1958.
2. Ouida May Carlton, born December 7, 1896, living in Plant City, Florida, 1958, who married 1st. on February 14, 1920, at Baltimore, Maryland, William Henry Kline, born August 18, 1880, died May 5, 1941. They had two children:
   (a) Ragans Clemons Kline, born January 8, 1921, at Plant City, Florida, who married Thelma Yvonne Rogers on January 20, 1938.
   (b) Hibernia Lee Kline, born April 29, 1926, at Plant City, Florida, who married Robert Chester Anderson on March 31, 1944.

After the death of her first husband, Ouida May (Carlton) Kline married 2nd. Fred Russell, on October 16, 1944, at Macon Georgia. He was born February 11, 1874, at Zaynesville, Missouri.

---

* Data on this family have been obtained through correspondence with Veda Carlton Surrency, of 1806 Hadley Street, Houston 3, Texas. Archie T. Carlton is living in 1958 but is getting quite feeble. No longer able to write, he has dictated some very nice letters to me through his daughter, Veda. WMC.

LULA ESTELLE HENDRY[5], (Albert James[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in County, Florida, March 4, 1872, died . On November 23, 1893, she married James A. Ryan, born January 3, 1855, died .

They had the following children:

1. Edith Lorena Ryan, born November 4, 1894, who married .
2. James Cecil Ryan, born September 19, 1896, who married .
3. Fred Munn Ryan, born July 17, 1898, who married .

JUDGE GEORGE WASHINGTON HENDRY[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, December 5, 1838, died in Polk County, Florida, .

On November 7, 1859, in Hillsborough County, Florida, (now Polk County), he married Frances S. Varn, daughter of Frederick Varn (John) and Sarah Hiers (Jacob, Jacob), his wife. She was born in , March 24, 1841, died in Polk County, Florida.

They had the following children:

1. Frederick F. Hendry, born July 14, 1861, died , who married Tacie M. Cook, and had one daughter:
   (a) Arie Hendry.
2. John Morton Hendry, born June 10, 1864, died in childhood.
3. Adelaide Victoria Hendry, born April 13, 1866, died , who married Dr. Francis Marion Wilson, December 17, 1884.
4. Lavinia H. Hendry, born April 30, 1869, died , who married Frank B. Harless, July 24, 1888.

ADELAIDE VICTORIA HENDRY[5], (George Washington[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born

in Polk County, Florida, April 13, 1866, died February 21, 1894. On December 17, 1884, she married Dr. Francis Marion Wilson, (Francis Marion, Allen, Capt. James Wilson, R.S.), born April 6, 1859, died .

They had the following children:

1. Eugenia Oglesby Wilson, born April 4, 1886, alive 1944, who married Ivan O. Davis. (No children).
2. Cecil Hendry Wilson, born August 30, 1889, died December , 1943, who married Esther Ashton, daughter of Thomas H. Ashton, and they had two sons:
   (a) Cecil Hendry (Ashton) Wilson,
   (b) Thomas Wilson.
3. Roland Coston Wilson, born November 20, 1890, died , who married , and had one daughter:
   (a)

LAVINIA H. HENDRY[5], daughter of George Washington Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Polk County, Florida, April 13, 1869, alive 1944.

On July 24, 1888, she married Frank B. Harless, born September 9, 1864, died .

They had the following children:

1. Emmerson Harless, born March 9, 1889, alive 1944, who married and has children. Lives at Bartow, Florida.
2. Frank Harless, born December 16, 1891, , who married . Lives in Chicago, Illinois.
3. Elaine Harless, born July 15, 1892, alive 1944, who married Jack Lynch, and had two girls. Lives in Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Lynch is Vice-Pres. of American Can Company.
4. Barbara Harless, born July 9, 1894, alive 1944, who married Col. Clyde Pannalee,

of the U. S. Regular Army. They had one son:

(a) Harless Parmalee, who married , and has one child.

WILLIAM MARION HENDRY[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, December 12, 1842, died in Lee County, Florida, .

On December 2, 1865, he married Susan C. Wall, born May 16, 1843, died May , 1899, daughter of Judge Perry Green Wall and Hunter, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Samuel Hendry, born September , 1866, died , unmarried.
2. Edward Marion Hendry, born January 23, 1868, died , unmarried.
3. Mary Susan Hendry, born August 2, 1874, died , who married Henry T. Linebaugh, May 31, 1894.
4. Henry Asbury Hendry, born August 9, 1876, died , who married Mrs. Edna ( ) Henderson.
5. William Wall Hendry, born August 10, 1878, died , who married Bessie Knight.
6. Julia A. (Lady) Hendry, born May 17, 1880, died , who married R. Ingraham O. Travers, April 28, 1897. (No children).
7. Lydia C. (Nelle) Hendry, born July 10, 1881, died , who married Joseph Frazier.

MARY SUSAN HENDRY[5], daughter of William Marion Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in County, Florida, October 2, 1874, died in Tampa, Florida.

On May 31, 1894, she married Henry T. Linebaugh, born September 7, 1865, died , and they had the following children:

1. Dr. Laurens E. Linebaugh, born May 31, 1895, died , who married , lives in Tampa, Florida.

2. Henry T. Linebaugh, born August 27, 1897, died , who married , lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

3. Julia A. Linebaugh, born May 7, 1899, died , who married King, lives in Birmingham, Alabama.

4. Leila Linebaugh, born , single 1944.

5. Susan C. Linebaugh, born , single 1944.

6. Isbon O. Linebaugh, born , who married .

7. Dr. F. Marion Linebaugh, born , who married , lives in Tampa, Florida.

8. C. D. Linebaugh, born , who married , lives in Jacksonville, Florida.

HENRY ASBURY HENDRY[5], (William Marion[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, August 9, 1876, died in Tampa, Florida, .

On August 6, 1899, he married Mrs. Edna ( ) Henderson, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Marion Hendry, born , who married , lives in Tampa, Florida.

2. Henry Asbury Hendry, born , who married Elizabeth Dunaway, lives in Little Rock, Arkansas.

3. Winfield Hendry, born , who married .

4. Edna Sue Hendry, born , who married .

5. (boy) , born , who married .

WILLIAM WALL HENDRY[5], (William Marion[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born in Lee County, Florida, August 10, 1878, died in Tampa, Florida, .

On , he married Bessie Knight, born , died , daughter of George Knight (Joel, Samuel), and they had two children:

1. , born , who married . (No children).

2. Lady Sarah Hendry, born , who married . (No children).

LYDIA CORNELIA (NELLE) HENDRY[5], daughter of William Marion Hendry[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Lee County, Florida, July 10, 1881, died .

On , she married Joseph W. Frazier, of Tampa, Florida, and they had the following children:

MARY JANE HENDRY[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Thomas County, Georgia, January 7, 1845, died in Lee County, Florida, .

On January 16, 1862, she married J. John Blount, born May 3, 1839, died , son of Readding Blount.

They had the following children:

1. Mary Ella Blount, born November 15, 1863, died , who married Irving S. Singletary, May 3, 1888.

2. Ida B. Blount, born June 24, 1866, died , who married:

1st. Charles Stobbins;

2nd. John C. English.

3. Lydia E. Blount, born January 9, 1868, died in childhood.

4. Edgar J. Blount, born January 4, 1869, died , who married Fannie Wheeler, April 8, 1880.

5. Oscar B. Blount, born March 8, 1871, died , who married Madeline Dean, February 1, 1893.

6. Eula A. Blount, born May 6, 1873, died in childhood.

7. Fred C. Blount, born May 11, 1876, died in childhood.

8. Nathan Blount, born March 21, 1880, died , who married .

9. Perry Blount, born May 11, 1882, died in childhood.

MARY ELLA BLOUNT[5], daughter of Mary Jane (Hendry) Blount[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, November 15, 1863, died .

On May 3, 1888, she married Irvin S. Singletary, born January 4, 1854, died , son of Martha Ann (Hendry) Singletary and her husband Simpson Singletary. They had the following children:

1. John Calvin Singletary, born May 18, 1889, died in childhood.

2. Eva Singletary, born October 23, 1891, died , who married .

3. Minnie Eula Singletary, born September 18, 1895, died , who married .

IDA B. BLOUNT[5], daughter of Mary Jane (Hendry) Blount[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Polk County, Florida, June 24, 1866, died .

On September 22, 1886, she married Charles Stebbins, born June 22, 1838, died , and they had one child:

1. Mary Stebbins, born July 20, 1887, died , who married Phillips. (One child).

After the death of Charles Stebbins, she married second John C. English, born March 5, 1855, died , and they had the following children:

2. Flora Jane English, born November 20, 1892, died , who married .

3. John Colin English, born July 3, 1895, died , who married .

4. William Perry English, born December 29, 1899, died , who married .

5. Dan English, born , died .

EDGAR J. BLOUNT[5], (Mary Jane (Hendry) Blount[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Polk County, Florida, January 4, 1869, died .

On April 8, 1889, he married Fannie Wheeler, born March 27, 1874, died , and they had the following children:

1. Etta Blount, born March , 1890, died in childhood.
2. Carl M. Blount, born August 28, 1891, who married .
3. Walker Edgar Blount, born September 24, 1893, who married .
4. Charles William Blount, born February 7, 1895, who married .
5. Julia Pearl Blount, born December 4, 1898, who married .

OSCAR B. BLOUNT[5], (Mary Jane (Hendry) Blount[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Polk County, Florida, March 8, 1871, died .

On February 1, 1893, he married Madeline Dean, born March 27, 1874, died , and they had the following children:

1. Oscar Fred Blount, born April 16, 1894, died , who married .

2. Eula Lee Blount, born April 11, 1897, died , who married

3. Louise Blount, born November 12, 1899, died in childhood.

LYDIA OWEN HENDRY[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on April 14, 1847, died in Bartow, Polk County, Florida, .

On February 1, 1866, she married Judge Benjamin F. Blount, of Polk County, Florida, born September 14, 1845, died , son of Riley R. Blount.

They had the following children:

1. Bertha A. Blount, born December 18, 1866, died in childhood.
2. Emma C. Blount, born October 19, 1868, alive 1944, who married Joseph H. Humphries. (No children).
3. Jane Blount, born August 26, 1870, died in childhood.
4. Lydia Blount, born August 25, 1870, died in childhood.
5. Gertrude O. Blount, born December 12, 1871, died , who married Newton Weaver, August 20, 1890.
6. Charles E. Blount, born August 17, 1875, died in childhood.
7. Hendry B. Blount, born May 3, 1873, died , who married Julia Ann Page. (No children).
8. Walter W. Blount, born August 20, 1877, alive 1944, who married .
9. Katie Blount, born November 17, 1879, alive 1944, who married Ballard Prine.
10. Marvin Blount, born October 2, 1884, died in childhood.

CORNELIA A. HENDRY[4], daughter of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born in Thomas County, Georgia, on August 10, 1849, died in Polk County, at Lakeland, Florida, .

On August 10, 1865, she married, in Polk County, Florida, Edward Gross

Wilder, born February 17, 1847, died , son of Wilder.

They had the following children:

1. Ruby Wilder, born June 16, 1866, died , who married Daniel H. Sloan, March 4, 1886.
2. Pauline Wilder, born November 2, 1868, died , who married Shade Hancock, May 24, 1883.
3. Lillie Wilder, born January 12, 1871, died , who married Emanuel Bryant, January 27, 1889.
4. Josie Wilder, born March 7, 1873, died , who married Lenry Louis Swatts, October 1, 1899.
5. Eddie Wilder, born February 20, 1875, died , who married Aaron E. Sloan, February 23, 1893.
6. Flossie Wilder, born February 15, 1879, died , who married Felix J. Whitlock, , 1898.
7. Leslie Wilder, born May 21, 1880, died , who married .
8. Benjamin Wilder, born January 31, 1884, died , who married .
9. Joseph Wilder, born April 18, 1886, died , who married .
10. Earle Cross Wilder, born August 28, 1893, died , who married .

<u>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOODY</u>[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Fort Meade, Hillsborough County (now Polk), Florida, July 8, 1856, died April 17, 1939, in Polk County, Florida, and is buried in the Homeland Cemetery, Homeland, Polk County, Florida.

On August 29, 1876, he married first Nancy Eugenia Wilson[4], (Francis Marion[3], Allen[2], Capt. James[1], R.S.), born April 9, 1862, in County, Georgia, died June 13, 1895, at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, and is buried in the Homeland cemetery.

They had the following children:

1. Melville William Moody, born November 17, 1879, died February 26, 1942, who married: 1st. Lillian Sands, (no children);

2nd. Mrs. Meda (Durrance) Donahue, daughter of James Allen Durrance and Gabriella Julia Carlton, his wife.

2. Frederick Lester Moody, born December 28, 1881, alive 1944, who married Mollie LaRue, daughter of Mark H. LaRue and Annie Pylant, his wife. (No children to this marriage).

3. Kline Barnett Moody, born September 6, 1883, alive 1944, who married Callie Mortense Kennedy.

4. Mable Adelaide Moody, born March 14, 1886, alive 1944, who married Raymond M. Dillon.

5. Ruth Eugenia Moody, born November 29, 1893, alive 1944, who married John Wesley Parker, son of Thomas H. Parker. They have no children.

After the death of his wife Nancy Eugenia (Wilson) Moody, Benjamin F. Moody married second, on December 22, 1895, in Polk County, Florida, Harriet Waters, born , died .

They had the following children:

6. Clarence Benjamin Moody, born March 5, 1897, alive 1944, who on August 30, 1920, at Miami, Florida, married Lily Osment, born September 20, 1902, daughter of William Osment. They have one child:

(a) Clarence Osment Moody, born January 11, 1922.

7. Myrtice Ione Moody, born September 6, 1901, died April 17, 1930, who on May 23, 1919, at Miami, Florida, married Charles Miggues, born December 28, 1896. They had three children:

(a) Wilma Geraldine Miggues, born September 17, 1921.

(b) Charles Franklin Miggues, born November 23, 1923.

(c) Irma Ione Miggues, born July 28, 1927.

8. Wilma Fay Moody, born August 11, 1906, alive 1944, who, on October 30, 1921, at Miami, Florida, married Joseph Leon Knowles, born December 23, 1901, son of Daniel Knowles and Euterpia Sawyer. They have five children:

(a) Joseph Leon Knowles, Jr., born October 7, 1922.

(b) Fay Ione Knowles, born August 14, 1926.

(c) Harriet Elizabeth Knowles, born October 18, 1927.

(d) John Moody Knowles, born May 8, 1929.

(e) Clarence Dwight Knowles, born July 5, 1931.

9. Dwight Lyman Moody, born June 3, 1910, alive 1944, who is single (1937).

WILLIAM MELVILLE MOODY[5], son of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, on November 7, 1879. Now (1940) lives at Miami, Florida. (FSC Note: Melville Moody died on February 26, 1942 and is buried in the Homeland Cemetery, Homeland, Florida. I transcribed the data from his gravestone there in December of 1958).

On September 18, 1905, he married first Lillian Sands. There were no children to this marriage. On May 21, 1916, he married second Mrs. Neda (Durrance) Donahue, born November 24, 1889, daughter of James Allen Durrance and Gabriella Carlton, his wife.

Their children were as follows:

1. Eston Wright Moody, born August 2, 1917.

2. Mary Louise Moody, born May 7, 1920.

3. Lydia Lee Moody, born May 25, 1925.

KLINE BARNETT MOODY[5], son of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, on September 6, 1883.

On January 3, 1910, he married Callie Hortense Kennedy, born February 16, 1884, daughter of Ransome Martin Kennedy and Annie Belle Steele, his wife. They now (1940) live in Miami, Florida.

They had children as follows:

1. Kline Barnett Moody, born March 20, 1918.
2. Alice Hortense Moody, born May 9, 1921.
3. Benjamin Franklin Moody, born May 9, 1926.

MABEL ADELAIDE MOODY[5], daughter of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Homeland, Polk County, Florida, March 14, 1886.

On September 26, 1906, she married Raymond M. Dillon, born 1884, at Miami, Florida, where they now (1940) reside.

They had the following children:

1. Melville Edmund Dillon, born October 22, 1907.
2. Elizabeth Dillon, born August 19, 1909, who married Wm. Francis Theobald, Jr.
3. Eugenia Dillon, born September 16, 1912, who married Ralph Fred Allen.
4. Ruth Rosemary Dillon, born May 30, 1919.

ELIZABETH DILLON[6], daughter of Mabel Adelaide (Moody) Dillon[5], daughter of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Miami, Florida, on August 19, 1909. On June 12, 1931, she married William Franklin Theobald, Jr., born September 28, 1907. They have one child:

1. Elizabeth Anne Theobald, born November 16, 1933.

EUGENIA DILLON[6], daughter of Mabel Adelaide (Moody) Dillon[5], daughter of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John

Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born at Miami, Florida, on September 16, 1912. On June 17, 1935, she married Dr. Ralph Fred Allen. They have one child:

1. Jayne Carolyn Allen, born November 10, 1936.

REV. JOHN WILSON CARLTON[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, February 23, 1818, died in Polk County, Florida, January 13, 1894, and is buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery about five miles northeast of Bowling Green, Florida.

He married Mrs. Susan Lee (Cason) Murphy, daughter of Silas Cason and Abigail Langford, his wife. Susan Lee Cason was born October 20, 1830, died September 9, 1888.

They had the following children:

1. Joseph Bascomb Carlton, born November 8, 1857, died July 3, 1945*, who married:
   1st. Mattie Peeples (sister of Richard), January 26, 1879
   2nd. Mrs. Louella Ford.
2. Gabriella Julia Carlton, born September 18, 1859, died in 1940, who married James Allen Durrance, February 20, 1884.
3. Peter James Carlton, born September 29, 1861, died December 26, 1947, who married Annie Albritton, September 21, 1883.
4. Lydia Lenora Carlton, born August 24, 1864, died October 10, 1866.
5. Lydia Mozelle Carlton, born April 29, 1865, died in 1952, who married Joseph L. (Joe Lee) Durrance, son of John Rufus.
6. Marion Postell Carlton, born April 8, 1871, died January 27, 1953, who married Ellen Hancock, daughter of Shade and Sarah J. (Knight) Hancock, March 6, 1899.
7. Martha Adeline Carlton, born July 16, 1874, died September , 1922, who married Thomas J. Bryan.

---

* The names and dates underlined were not included in the Wilson manuscript. I have obtained them from various sources - gravestones, correspondence with members of the various families, and from the recollections of my mother, who knew a number of the family. LMC.

REV. JOSEPH BASCOMB CARLTON[4], son of Rev. John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born in Madison County, Florida, November 8, 1857, died July 3, 1945, at Bowling Green, Hardee County, Florida, and is buried in the Bowling Green Cemetery.

On January 26, 1879, he married Martha (Mattie) Peeples, daughter of John Peeples and his wife , nee Willis, at Bowling Green, Florida. Mattie Peeples was born February 18, 1858, in Berrien County, Georgia, died May 4, 1927, at Bowling Green, Florida. She is buried in the Bowling Green Cemetery.

They had the following children:*

1. John Geofrey Carlton, born October 23, 1879, at Bowling Green, Florida, died October 24, 1936, and is buried at Bowling Green. On June 3, 1900, he married Dora Williams, are they had at least three children:
   (a) Unnamed Infant Son, born July 3, 1906, died July 15, 1906.
   (b) Lorena Clementine Carlton, born November 6, 1910, died August 4, 1912.
   (c) Iris Carlton, date of birth unknown, who married Jack Clyatt and now lives at Wauchula, Florida.
2. Cabrilla Adaline Carlton, born February 18, 1881, at Bowling Green, Florida, died in 1955, who on February 14, 1895, married Rev. A. Hughes Cole, a Methodist minister, born September 30, 1874 in Pennsylvania, died on August 9, 1958 at Leesburg, Florida. Both are buried at Bowling Green. They had the following children:
   (a) Austin Van Cole, born February 22, 1896 at Bowling Green, Florida, died May 14, 1958 at Tallahassee, Florida, who married Florrie Lee Gray. No data on children.
   (b) Erin Murray Cole, born November 20, 1897, died November 1, 1899.

---

* All information on the J. Bascomb Carlton family has been obtained through my own researches. Although Bascomb Carlton, to my knowledge, was interviewed by Milton L. Wilson in the gathering of information for his manuscript, nothing was put down for the Bascomb Carlton family. Joseph Bascomb Carlton was an ordained Methodist minister, but he never joined the Conference as a preacher.

(c) Bascomb Price Cole, born November 30, 1900 at Bowling Green, Florida, died May 14, 1953 at Pensacola, Florida, who married first Frances Bell and second Mary . No data on children.

(d) Frank Carlton Cole, born August 12, 1905 at Umatilla, Florida, living at Leesburg, Florida, 1959, who on June 20, 1926 married Edna Maude Rollins. No data on children. Frank Carlton Cole is President of the Citizens National Bank of Leesburg.

(e) Virginia Adams Cole, born November 26, 1910 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who on August 5, 1929 married Thomas Pleasant Doss. No data on children.

3. Theresa Lee Carlton, date of birth not known at this time (1959), who married first, on , Williams, by whom she had two children:

(a) Kyle Williams, living at or near Avon Park, Florida, in 1958.

(b) Doris Williams, living in Tampa, Florida, where she is said to be a telephone operator (1958).

Theresa Lee (Carlton) Williams married second, on , Alderman Williams, by whom she had two daughters:

(c) Kathryn Williams.

(d) Effie Lee Williams.

4. Samuel Anson Carlton, born April 18, 1884 at Bowling Green, Florida, died March 18, 1950, and is buried at Bowling Green. On , he married Ellie Lee, by whom he had three children:

(a) Irene Carlton.

(b) Ida Lee Carlton.

(c) Geraldine (Jerry) Carlton, born about 1911-1913, who married Roy Smith, son of Henry Smith, of Wauchula, Florida. They live (1959) at Naples, Florida.

One of Sam Carlton's daughters married Jack Gramling, but I do not know which one.

5. Jessie Weems Carlton, born March 3, 1886 at Bowling Green, Florida, died August 13, 1955 at Clearwater, Florida, and is buried at Bowling Green. On November 1, 1908, at Bowling Green, Florida, she married Francis Whitfield (Whit) Potter, born December 24, 1875, living 1959, and they had four children:

(a) Corris Martha Potter, born October 15, 1909 at Bowling Green, Florida, living in Lady Lake, Florida, 1959. On September 9, 1928 she was married to Vincent S. Stadnick, born April 5, 1893 in Poland; and they had two children:

(1) Vincent S. Stadnick, Jr., born May 3, 1930 at West Palm Beach, Florida, who married Sylvia Griffis on November 26, 19___.

(2) Jessie Frances Stadnick, born October 9, 1934 at Tampa, Florida, who married Walter T. Fletcher on January 14, 19___.

Corris Martha (Potter) Stadnick married second, on May 9, 1947, Jerome Bryant Fugate, born November 24, _____, living 1959. There are no children by the second marriage.

(b) Henry Bascomb Potter, born May 6, 1911 at Bowling Green, Florida, living at New Port Richey, Florida, 1959, who married first Mae Hooks in 1929 and second Edith Whittington in 1947. No data on children.

(c) Francis Whitfield Potter, Jr., born January , 1913 at Inverness, Florida, living at New Port Richey, Florida, 1959, who on April , 1942 married Virginia Calhoun. No data on children.

(d) James Grady Potter, born March 14, 1923 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1959, who on June , 1942 married Roselyn Segler. No data on children.

6. Josephine May Carlton, born November 3, 1887 at Bowling Green, Florida, died October 18, 1958 at Wauchula, Florida, and is buried at Bowling Green.

On March 17, 1907, at , she married John Knight, born March 1, 1882, died April 11, 1940; and by him she had six children:

(a) O. V. Knight, born January 11, 1908, died , 1958 at Bowling Green, Florida, who on April 22, 1929 married Gladys Brooks, born December 21, 1910, Living 1959, and they had the following children:

(1) Carolyn Mae Knight, born March 28, 1930 at Bowling Green, Florida, who married Victor E. Brown, Jr., on May 31, 1948.

(2) Gwendolyn Joan Knight, born June 16, 1932 at Bowling Green, Florida, who on October 1, 1950 married Freeman Polk.

(3) Peggy Nell Knight, born December 28, 1934 at Bowling Green, Florida, who on January 26, 1957 married T. Nabry Carlton, Jr., son of T. Nabry Carlton and Septa Savell, his wife, of Wauchula.

(4) Jimmy Vernon Knight, born January 3, 1947 at Bowling Green, Florida.

(5) Don Ray Knight, born February 17, 1949, died February 19, 1949.

(b) Myra Nell Knight, born May 29, 1910, living 1958, who married first Eve Henderson on January , 1929, and second Charlie Ingrahm.

(c) Mattie Mae Knight, born October 2, 1912, living 1958, who married first Tom Studstill on April 29, 1929, and second G. C. Andrews.

(d) John Doyle Knight, born March 18, 1917, living 1958, who married Opal Scarborough and lives in Wauchula, Florida.

(e) Carl Marcus Knight, born April 30, 1921, who married Inez Searcy. Lives in Wauchula, Florida (1958).

(f) Joseph Alton Knight, born August 3, 1924, who married Helen Garrett. Lives in Fort Meade, Florida (1958)

After the death of John Knight, Josephine May (Carlton) Knight married on January 22, 1942, Dr. W. S. Pyatt, of Bowling Green, Florida. No issue by this marriage.

7. Bertha Carmel Carlton, born June 4, 1891 at Bowling Green, Florida, living at Fort Meade, Florida, 1959, who on July 6, 1908, at Bartow, Florida, was married to David Marsh, born May 10, 1884 in Jones County, Georgia, died January 2, 1958, son of George W. Marsh and his wife, nee Maddox. They had six children, three of whom died in infancy:

(a) Walter Marsh, born April 27, 1909, died July 8, 1909.

(b) Carmal Marsh, born August 9, 1910, died September 27, 1910.

(c) Hazel Marsh, born January 19, 1915, died August 16, 1916.

(d) George Carlton Marsh, born January 8, 1912 at Fort Meade, Florida, who on February , 1934 married Virginia Lewis, born January 9, 1912, daughter of Henry Lewis and his wife, nee Singletary. They live in Fort Meade, Florida, (1959) and have three children:

(1) David Lewis Marsh, born November 10, 1938.

(2) Jim Carlton Marsh, born November 7, 1942.

(3) Susan Jane Marsh, born December 17, 1947.

(e) Kathryn Marsh, born August 26, 1917 at Fort Meade, Florida, who on August 25, 1937 married Donald Atkins, born , son of Henry Atkins. They live in Winter Haven, Florida, (1959) and have two children:

(1) Robert Marsh Atkins, born June 28, 1939.

(2) Barbara Kay Atkins, born June 29, 1945.

(f) Thelma Marsh, born October 10, 1922 at Fort Meade, Florida, who on October , 19____, married W. Clair Nicodemus. They live in Lakeland, Florida (1959), and have two children:

(1) Marcia Ann Nicodemus, born February 26, 1945.

(2) Vickie Jeanne Nicodemus, born March 12, 1949.

8. Effie Jane Carlton, born , at Bowling Green, Florida, living at Wauchula, Florida, 1959, who on , married Lloyd J.

Carlton, born March 9, 1885 at Wauchula, Florida, died October 11, 1958 at Wauchula, Florida, son of Lewis Carlton and his wife, Mary McBeen Carlton. They had two children:

(a) Lewis Bascomb Carlton, born December 19, 1920 at Wauchula, Florida, who, on January 3, 1945, at Honolulu, Hawaii, married Barbara June Wilson, born June 26, 1925, at Michigan City, Indiana, daughter of J. H. Wilson and Jeanne Wilkie, his wife. They now (1959) live in Winter Haven, Florida, and have two children:

(1) Kersy Wilkie Carlton, born July 17, 1952, at Lakeland, Florida.

(2) Pamela Denise Carlton, born March 5, 1955, at Lakeland, Florida.

(b) Jo Anne Carlton, born , who married Perry Taylor, Jr. They have one daughter, Donna Taylor.

9. Susan Carlie Carlton, born , at Bowling Green, Florida, living at Bowling Green in 1958, who married first Robert Lennon, by whom she had three children:

(a) Hobart Lennon, who is manager of a cattle ranch near Brighton, Florida. No data on his family.

(b) Jack Lennon, businessman at Lake Placid, Florida. No data on family.

(c) Wayne Lennon, on whom I have no further data.

Susan Carlie Carlton married second Jewell Gordon, and by him had two children:

(d) Susie Gordon.

(e) John Gordon.

10. Lora Bell Carlton, born , at Bowling Green, Florida, living in Barton, Florida, in 1958, who married Thomas Simmons and had two children:

(a) Carl Simmons.

(b) Martha Simmons.

GABRIELLA JULIA CARLTON[4], daughter of Rev. John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R. S., was born at Madison, Florida, September 18, 1859, died in Polk County, Florida, in 1940, and is buried at Mount Pisgah Cemetery a few miles northeast of Bowling Green, Florida*.

On February 20, 1884, at Fort Meade, Florida, she married James Allen Durrance, born April 6, 1862, died January 20, 1935, son of William Hutto Durrance and Sarah Harriet Robertson, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Wright Huddleston Durrance, born July 2, 1885, who married Lucy Talton.
2. Frederick Allen Durrance, born April 30, 1887, who married Hortense Langford.
3. Almeda Durrance, born November 24, 1889, who married Melville W. Moody on May 21, 1916.
4. Julian Mallory Durrance, born June 26, 1891, died November , 1891.
5. Lawrence Byron Durrance, born July 23, 1893, who married Bertie Lee on July 5, 1917.
6. Ellie Tydings Durrance, born December 27, 1894, who married H. C. D. Weems.
7. James Carlton Durrance, born July 20, 1897, died October , 1897.
8. Stephen Marquis Durrance, born May 15, 1900, who married Bonnie May Hudson.

ALMEDA DURRANCE[5], daughter of Gabriella Julia (Carlton) Durrance[4], daughter of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.), was born November 24, 1889, in Polk County, Florida, (alive 1944).

On , she married first Ewell E. Donahue, and they had two children:

1. Edward Donahue.
2. Lawrence Donahue.

---

* Underscored data come from my own researches. All other data from the M. D. Wilson manuscript. WMC.

Alberta (Durrance) Donahue, on May 21, 1916, married second William Melville Moody, born November 7, 1879, died February 26, 1942, son of Benjamin F. Moody[4], son of Lydia (Carlton) Moody[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], (Thomas[1], R.S.). They had the following children:

3. Eston Wright Moody, born August 2, 1917.
4. Mary Louise Moody, born May 7, 1920.
5. Lydia Lee Moody, born May 25, 1925.

LAWRENCE BYRON DURRANCE[5], son of Gabriella Julia (Carlton) Durrance[4], daughter of John Wright Carlton[3], (John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born July 23, 1893, (alive 1944).

On July 5, 1917, at Live Oak, Florida, he married Bertie Lee, born April 10, 1898, daughter of Rev. William Clay Lee and Harriet Elizabeth Evers, his wife.

They had two children:

1. James Lawrence Durrance, born June 2, 1918, (alive 1944).
2. Edward Earl Durrance, born September 18, 1919, who married Joyce Tomeasello, of Bartow, Florida. He is a Second Lieutenant and Pilot in U. S. Army Air Forces. Was reported missing in action on January 4, 1944 in mission to Germany.

PETER JONES CARLTON[4*], son of Rev. John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlotton[1], F.S., was born in Madison County, Florida, September 29, 1861, died at Myakka, Florida, December 26, 1947.

On September 21, 1883, at Fort Meade, Florida, he married Annie Albritton, born April 15, 1859, in Hillsborough County, Florida, died April 3, 1931, at Myakka, Florida, daughter of Thomas Albritton and Frances Waldron, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Frances (Fannie) Carlton, born November 5, 1884 at Bowling Green, Florida, died October 5, 1920, who married Walter Mann, and had issue. Data on family are not available.
2. Dora Lee Carlton, born February 28, 1886 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who married: 1st. Samuel Paul Whidden, on November 15, 1903;
   2nd. George Flanders, on April 17, 1941.
3. Asbury J. (Berry) Carlton, born March 21, 1887 at Bowling Green, Florida, died October 16, 1953 at Wauchula, Florida, who married Sarah Abigail Carlton, daughter of Marion Gardner Carlton and Sarah Frances McKinney, his wife, on May 22, 1910.
4. Pauline Carlton, born March 4, 1889 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who married Larue C. Knight on October 7, 1909.
5. T. Wright Carlton, born April 25, 1891 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who married Dora Fernie Tatum on August 28, 1910.
6. Alzie York Carlton, born November 11, 1893 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who married Anna Keene on January 1, 1916.
7. Garrett Carlton, born July 1, 1897 at Bowling Green, Florida, living 1958, who married Ola Hall on August 12, 1920.

---

* These data were not included in the work of M. D. Wilson. My information comes from Sarah Abigail Carlton, wife of Berry Carlton, who was my aunt, and from several of Peter Jones Carlton's grandchildren. WHC.

DORA LEE CARLTON[5*], daughter of Peter James Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlton[1], R.S., was born on February 28, 1886 at Bowling Green, Florida, living in Bartow, Florida, 1958.

On November 15, 1903, at Bowling Green, Florida, she married Samuel Paul Whidden, born April 11, 1886 at Fort Meade, Florida, died October 10, 19___ at Bartow, Florida, son of Bennett C. Whidden and Emily Durrance, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Emily Ardella Whidden, born October 27, 1904, living 1958, who married H. C. Cullen on March 1, 1922. They have children as follows:
   (a) Harmon Copeland Cullen, born December 5, 1922, who married Lois Sanchez on October 11, 1946.
   (b) Emily Eugenia Cullen, born August 8, 1925, who married Burton H. Fender on August 11, 1943.
   (c) Edith Carol Cullen, born July 22, 1932, who married Stanley O. Storms on December 29, 1951.
   (d) Marian June Cullen, born May 27, 1934, who married Reece G. Johnson, Jr. on May 16, 1952.
2. Leona Pauline Whidden, born May 23, 1907, who married Ivan Heath on June 19, 1926. They have one son:
   (a) Ivan William Heath, Jr., born August 8, 1939.
3. Evelyn Marie Whidden, born December 6, 1908, living 1958, who married Avery O. Glover on September 23, 1933. They have five children:
   (a) Evelyn Marie Glover, born November 4, 1934, who married Luther Aaron Tullis on February 6, 1954. They had a son, Luther Aaron Tullis, Jr., born April 12, 1956.
   (b) Gloria Louise Glover, born January 1, 1941.
   (c) Susan Ann Glover, born October 26, 1943.

---

* This information on Dora Lee Carlton and her family came from Dora Lee Flanders, nee Carlton, of Bartow, Florida, through correspondence. WMC.

4. Samuel Paul Whidden II, born September 12, 1911, living 1958, who married Mary Lou Irvin. They have three children:

(a) Samuel Paul Whidden III, born November 14, 1939.

(b) Fredwina Marie Whidden, born January 12, 1944.

(c) Daniel Lewis Whidden, born July 13, 1952.

5. Sydney Virginia Whidden, born October 12, 1918, living 1958, who married Jefferson Owen Brock. They have five children:

(a) Jefferson Owen Brock, Jr., born January 16, 1936, who on January 22, 1956 married Elaine Arthus. They have a son, Joel Arthur Brock, born November 1, 1956.

(b) Virginia Brock, born May 14, 1937.

(c) Robert Everett Brock, born December 18, 1938.

(d) Donald Bennett Brock, born July 1, 1941.

(e) Nancy Lee Brock, born August 14, 1942.

6. Bennett Cleave Whidden, born June 14, 1920, who married Mary Simmons. No data on their children, if any.

Dora Lee (Carlton) Whidden married second, on April 17, 1941, at Lakeland, Florida, George Flanders, born May 11, 1875 at Hanover, New Hampshire, son of L. C. Flanders and Ardell Camp, his wife, died October 5, 1952 at Bartow, Florida. No issue by the second marriage.

ASBURY JONES CARLTON[5]*, son of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Bowling Green, Florida, on March 21, 1887, died at Wauchula, Florida, on October 16, 1953, and is buried at Friendship Cemetery southeast of Zolfo Springs.

On May 22, 1910, he was married to Sarah Abigail Carlton, youngest daughter of Marion Gardner Carlton[5], (John Sales[4], William[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.),

---

* Data on A. J. (Berry) Carlton and his family comes from close relationship and personal contacts over a period of more than forty years. WHC.

and his wife, Sarah Frances McKinney, born October 26, 1893 in Friendship Community, Hardee County, Florida, died July 13, 1957 at Wauchula, Florida.

They had four children, two of whom died in infancy:

1. Victor Allen Carlton, born May 20, 1911, died May 3, 1912.
2. Mabel Fuller Carlton, born August 14, 1912, died October 27, 1912.
3. Mildred Frances Carlton, born October 11, 1915, living 1958, who on September 8, 1933 married John Collier (Dutch) Still, born September 7, 1903 at Crewsville, Hardee County, Florida, son of Henderson K. Still and his wife, nee Collier. They have one daughter:
   (a) Anne Still, born October 8, 1934, who married Harvey Melindey.
4. Dorothy Mae Carlton, born September 27, 1924, living 1959, who on August 29, 1941 married Mabry Wingate, son of George Wingate and Eunice Lamb, his wife, of the Mauds community east of Wauchula, Florida. They now live (1959) in Saint Petersburg, Florida, and have two children:
   (a) Marquetta Wingate, born August 16, 1945.
   (b) Roland Dale Wingate, born November 7, 1957.

PAULINE CARLTON[5]*, daughter of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Bowling Green, Florida, on March 4, 1889, living in Sarasota, Florida, 1958.

On October 7, 1909, she married Larou C. Knight, born at Venice, Manatee County, Florida, on May 1, 1878, living 1958, son of J. J. Knight and Molly Wrede, his wife. They had only one child:

1. Jerome C. Knight, born January 23, 1912, at Bradenton, Florida, died in the Battle of the Bulge, Belgium, on December 20, 1944. On January 13, 1934 he married Jean van Orden, born November 24, 1914 in New York. They had two children:

---

* Data from Pauline Carlton Knight, Sarasota, Florida. WMC.

(a) Sylvia Knight, born January 29, 1936 at Sarasota, Florida, living 1958, who married first Paul Roberts, by whom she had a daughter, Deborah Roberts, born January 16, 1952, at Sarasota, Florida. She married second James Tucker, by whom she had a boy, name unknown, born December 17, 1954, at Sarasota, Florida.

(b) Karon Knight, born October 5, 1939, at Sarasota, Florida.

REV. T. WRIGHT CARLTON[5*], son of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 25, 1891 at Bowling Green, Florida, and is living at Lake Helen, Florida, 1958. He is retired from the active ministry of the Methodist Church.

On August 28, 1910 he married Dora Pernie Tatum, born , daughter of Tatum, and they had two children:

1. Melba B. Carlton, born March 30, 1917, at Myakka, Florida, who on January 12, 1944 married Max Runge. No data on their family.
2. Rev. Bascomb Wright Carlton, born November 4, 1918, at Palmetto, Florida, who on August 20, 19___ married Violet Aldridge. No data on their family.

ALZIE YORK CARLTON[5**], son of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born on November 11, 1893 at Bowling Green, Florida, living (1958) near Old Myakka, Florida, where he is a farmer and cattleman.

On January 1, 1916, at Pine Level, Florida, he married Anna Keene, born February 12, 1898 at Pine Level, Florida, living 1957, daughter of Charles Leroy Keene and Alice Hagan, his wife.

They have five children.

---

* Data obtained through correspondence with Rev. T. Wright Carlton.

** Data obtained through correspondence with Maxine Carlton Marlow. WMC

1. Esther Louise Carlton, born September 14, 1916, at Miakka, Florida, died on June 19, 1918, at Okeechobee, Florida.
2. Inez Catherine Carlton, born September 15, 1919, at Pine Level, Florida, living 1958, who married first Joe P. Sutton on November 2, 1940, married second James L. Sumner on June 3, 1951.
3. Anna Maxine Carlton, born October 29, 1924 at Miakka, Florida, living (1958) in Sarasota, Florida, who on January 18, 1946 married Earl L. Marlow.
4. Fleta Virginia Carlton, born November 28, 1923 at Miakka, Florida, living 1958.
5. Anthony Glenn Carlton, born February 19, 1934 at Miakka, Florida, living 1958.

INEZ CATHERINE CARLTON[6], daughter of Alzie York Carlton[5], son of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born September 15, 1919, at Pine Level, Florida, and is living in 1958.

On November 2, 1940 she was married to Joseph P. Sutton, by whom she had two children:

1. Jo Anna Sutton, born August 3, 1941.
2. Timothy Carlton Sutton, born February 22, 1943.

Inez Catherine (Carlton) Sutton married second, on June 3, 1951, James L. Sumner, and by him had one son:

3. William Anthony Sumner, born December 10, 1953.

ANNA MAXINE CARLTON[6], (Alzie York[5], Peter Jones[4], John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born October 29, 1924 at Miakka, Florida, and is living in Sarasota, Florida, in 1959. On January 18, 1946, at Bradenton, Florida, she married Earl L. Marlow, a Baptist minister, born June 24, 1924 at Mulberry, Florida, son of Ralph Cassell Marlow and Sallie Mae Tucker, his wife.

They have the following children.

1. Ralph Terrell Marlow, born March 8, 1947 at Sarasota, Florida.

2. Sharon Gayle Marlow, born November 8, 1948 at Sarasota, Florida.

3. Earl Carlton Marlow, born July 22, 1953 at Sarasota, Florida.

GARRETT CARLTON[5*], son of Peter Jones Carlton[4], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born July 1, 1897 at Bowling Green, Florida, and is living (1958) near Miakka, Florida, where he is a farmer and cattleman.

On August 12, 1920, at Bartow, Florida, he married Ola Hall, born February 23, 1904, in Manatee County, Florida, living 1958, daughter of James Harmon Hall and Edna Albritton, his wife.

They have two children.

1. Frances Margaret Carlton, born October 26, 1921 at Tampa, Florida, living 1958, who on October 1, 1942 married Eugene Crowley Carter.

2. Evelyn Emma Carlton, born January 2, 1924 at Miakka, Florida, who on August 19, 1945 married Homer Earl Kenny.

FRANCES MARGARET CARLTON[6], (Garrett[5], Peter Jones[4], John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born at Tampa, Florida, on October 26, 1921, and is living in 1959. On October 1, 1942, at Miakka, Florida, she married Eugene Crowley Carter, born March 29, 1917 at Blackshear, Georgia, son of Benjamin Hill Carter and Julia Roberts, his wife.

They have the following children:

1. Garrett Eugene Carter, born December 5, 1943 at Sarasota, Florida.

2. Teddy Carlton Carter, born July 12, 1945 at Sarasota, Florida.

3. Roland Larou Carter, born March 3, 1954 at Sarasota, Florida.

---

* Information on the family of Garrett Carlton came through correspondence with his daughter Evelyn Emma (Carlton) Kenney, 2030 8th Street, Sarasota, Fla. WMC.

EVELYN EMMA CARLTON[6], (Garrett[5], Peter Jones[4], John Wright[3], John[2], Thomas[1], R.S.), was born January 2, 1924 at Miakka, Florida, and is living in Sarasota, Florida, in 1959. On August 19, 1945, at Venice, Florida, she married Homer Kenney, born April 11, 1921 at Sioux City, Iowa, son of Homer S. Kenney and Ara May Young, his wife.

They have two children.

1. Linda DiAnne Kenney, born May 25, 1947 at Sarasota, Florida.
2. Michael Edward Kenney, born November 8, 1948, at Sarasota, Florida.

This completes the history of the family of the late

Peter Jones Carlton

LYDIA MOZELLE CARLTON[4], daughter of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 29, 1867 in Madison County, Florida, died in 1952 near Wauchula, Florida, and is buried at Mount Pisgah Cemetery a few miles northeast of Bowling Green, Florida.

On , she married Rev. Joseph Lemuel (Joe Lem) Durrance, born 1860, died 1908, buried at Mount Pisgah Cemetery, son of Joseph L. Durrance and his wife Winaford M. ( ) Durrance.

They had the following children:*

1. Rev. Sam Durrance, born December 20, 1884, died , 1951, buried in the Hart Cemetery in the eastern part of Hardee County, Florida, who married Ada Williams and had issue:
   (a) J. L. Durrance, who married Zola Alderman, daughter of Morgan Alderman of the Friendship community.
   (b) Lola Durrance, who married Bob Maddox, son of Alex Maddox.
   (c) Marita Durrance, who married Glonn Collins.
   (d) Oka Durrance, who married Wright Rawls.
   (e) Jewell Durrance, who married White.
2. Pixie Ola Durrance, twin to Sam, born December 20, 1884, died November 26, 1953 at Jacksonville, Florida, buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Hardee County, Florida, who on March 29, 1902 married Marion Dallas Carlton, born August 5, 1877, died July 1, 1946, son of Marion Gardner Carlton and Sarah Frances McKinney, his wife. They had the following children (for greater details see the family of Marion Gardner Carlton):
   (a) Mabry Allen Carlton, born January 4, 1903, living 1959, who married Alice Mildred Taylor on June 25, 1929.
   (b) Hazel Pearl Carlton, born June 10, 1905, living 1959, who married Homer P. Maddox on July 13, 1928.

---

* No data from M. D. Wilson. Information from my own knowledge and research. MMC.

(c) Joseph Broward Carlton, born June 26, 1910, living 1959, who married Bennie Myrtle Gaston on February 26, 1939.

(d) Ola Moselle Carlton, born May 3, 1917, living 1959, who married Edward Cantey Cook on February 7, 1943.

3. Losia Durrance, born , living 1959, who married A. Tom Altman.

4. Nina Durrance.

5. Orson Durrance.

6. Dow Durrance.

7. Cecil Durrance.

8. Aubrey Durrance.

9. Allen Durrance.

MARION POWELL CARLTON[4*], son of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born at Bowling Green, Florida, on April 8, 1871, died at Fort Myers, Florida, on January 27, 1953, and is buried at Miakka, Florida, where he made his home for many years.

On March 6, 1890, he married Ellen Hancock, born February 25, 1873, died at Arcadia, Florida, on December 19, 1950, buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Miakka, Florida. She was daughter of Rev. Shade Hancock and Sarah Jane Knight, his wife.

They were the parents of ten children.

1. John Leslie Carlton, born August 20, 1892 at Miakka, Florida, died , who married Ida Lee (Carlton) Maxwell on February 21, 1915.

---

* Information on the family of Marion P. Carlton comes from several articles in D. B. McKay's Pioneer Florida page in the Tampa Sunday Tribune and from correspondence with Corrice Lee (Carlton) Durrance. No information on this family appears in M. D. Wilson's manuscript. WMC.

2. Gordon Carlton, born March 12, 1895 at Miakka, Florida, living 1958. No data on family.

3. Corrice Lee Carlton, born May 9, 1897 at Miakka, Florida, living 1958, who on January 10, 1915 married Robert Lee Durrance, born November 4, 1891, living 1958, son of Francis Marion Durrance and Lou Burrington, his wife. They have three children:

   (a) Myron Durrance, born April 5, 1918 at Ona, Florida, died March 19, 1945 aboard the U. S. S. Franklin.

   (b) Grace Durrance, born May 31, 1921 at Tiger Bay, Florida, living 1958.

   (c) Bobby Durrance, born January 6, 1929 at Fort Meade, Florida, who married Edith Brown in 1949.

4. Sallie Mae Carlton, born , at Miakka, Florida, who married Albritton. No data on family.

5. Irene Carlton, born January 29, 1902, at Miakka, Florida, living 1959, who married J. E. McDonald. No data on family.

6. Flossie Carlton, born February 16, 1904, at Miakka, Florida, living 1958, who married Marvin Johnson. No data on family.

7. Henry D. Carlton, born July 9, 1907, at Miakka, Florida, living 1959 at Highland City, Florida. No information on family.

8. Waitus Carlton, born May 11, 1909, at Miakka, Florida, living near Highland City, Florida, 1958. No information on family.

9. Herbert Carlton, born September 27, 1911, at Miakka, Florida, living at Highland City, Florida, 1958. No information on family.

10. Hilda Carlton, born September 27, 1911, at Miakka, Florida, living 1958, who married W. N. Bass. No data on family.

MARTHA ADALINE CARLTON[4*], daughter of John Wright Carlton[3], son of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born July 16, 1874 at Bowling Green, Florida, died September , 1922. On , she was married to Thomas (Tom) Bryan, born , died , son of Bryan, and they had two daughters.

1. Gussie Bryan.

2. Hortense Bryan.

---

* This brief bit of information on the family of Martha Adaline Carlton was sent to me by Rev. T. Wright Carlton; and up to this time (January 1959) it is all of the information that I have been able to gather on this line of the family. WMC.

This concludes the history of the family of

Rev. John Wright Carlton

MARTHA ANN CARLTON[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born June , 1820, in Sampson County, North Carolina, died October 18, 1900, in Taylor County, Florida. On December 16, 1838, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married Rev. Robert McFail Hendry, born February 29, 1816, in Liberty County, Georgia, died August 30, 1888, in Taylor County, Florida, son of William Hendry (Robert, R.S.), and Nancy McFail (James, R.S.), his wife. Both are buried in the Hendry Cemetery at Shady Grove, Florida*. They had the following children:

1. William Sharp Hendry, born January 5, 1840, died February 29, 1869, who married Sarah Amanda Anderson.
2. John Wright Hendry, born April 11, 1841, died June 7, 1881, buried at Friendship Cemetery in Madison County, Florida, who married:
   1st. Sarah Barnett;
   2nd. Henrietta Towles.
3. Robert Wesley Hendry, born January 29, 1843, died , who married:
   1st. Jane Wilder, born 1845, died 1868, buried at Friendship Cemetery in Madison County, Florida, daughter of Thomas Wilder;
   2nd. Annie Delk.
4. Nancy Jane Hendry, born March 17, 1845, died November 1, 1882, buried at Friendship Cemetery in Madison County, Florida, who married James Wentworth.
5. Polly Ann Hendry, born February 27, 1847, died February 26, 1929, who married Henry A. Rowell.
6. Thomas Bowden Hendry, born April 21, 1848, died May 7, 1910, buried at Pisgah Cemetery near Perry, Florida, who married:
   1st. Melvina (Anderson) Albritton;
   2nd. Josephine Williams.

---

* All underlined data are from my personal researches - cemetery visits, correspondence with family members, etc. Other data from M. D. Wilson. WHC.

7. Susan Hendry, born April 14, 1850, died , who married Henry Harry Slaughter.

8. Lydia M. Hendry, born April 17, 1852, died October 21, 1926, buried at Shady Grove, Florida, who married Jeremiah Wilder.

9. James Madison Hendry, born April 8, 1854, died April 14, 1939, buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Lake Bird, Florida, who married Louisiana Williams, born March 3, 1855, died September 26, 1948, daughter of William Williams.

10. David Asbury Hendry, born April 30, 1856, died September 4, 1933, who married:
1st. Annie M. Whitfield.
2nd. Mrs. Martha (Fletcher) Smith.

11. Eli McFail Hendry, born November 1, 1858, died (alive 1937), who married Lucretia Poppell.

12. Alderman Carlton Hendry, born April 21, 1861, died September 4, 1953, buried at Shady Grove, Florida, who married:
1st. "Honey" Barker;
2nd.

WILLIAM SHARP HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born January 5, 1840, died February 29, 1869, and is buried at Carlton Cemetery, south of Perry, Florida, on the Fenholloway River. On , he married Mandy Anderson, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Martha Ann Hendry, born 1861, died , who married John Pinson, at Lee Station, Madison County, Florida.

2. Ida Hendry, born 1864, died , who married Mitchell M. Sessions.

3. Robert Pelot Hendry, born November 14, 1866, died July 10, 1924, who on February 23, 1890, married 1st. Lula F. Blanton, born April 13, 1875, died May 25, 1912; married 2nd. Lula Braswell.

4. Julia E. Hendry, born 1869, died , who married Joseph Cox.

REV. JOHN WRIGHT HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 11, 1841, died June 7, 1881. On , he married Sarah Barnett, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Andrew Hendry, born , died , who married:
   1st. Queen Sappington, (No children);
   2nd. Mrs. Sally (David) Kelley.
2. Georgia Ann Hendry, born , died in childhood about 1875.
3. Hattie Hendry, born , died in childhood about 1875.
4. Mary Hendry, born , who married John Calhoun and had a son:
   (a) Eugene Calhoun, a lawyer, later a preacher.
5. Walter Hendry, born , died in childhood.

Rev. John Wright Hendry[4], after the death of his first wife, married Hamriatta Towles, born , died , daughter of Towles. They had two children, as follows:

6. John Towles Hendry, born , who married Cornelia (Nelle) Wilson, daughter of John Edward Wilson, son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson.
7. Robert Hendry, born , died as a small child.

JOHN TOWLES HENDRY[5], son of John Wright Hendry[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born in Taylor County, Florida, August 12, 1876, alive 1944. On August 23, 1895, he married Cornelia (Nelle) Wilson[6], born January 9, 1880, alive 1944, daughter of John E. Wilson[5], son of Adaline (Hendry) Wilson[4], daughter of James Edward Hendry[3], (William[2], Robert[1], R.S.).

They had one son:

1. Wilson Towles Hendry, born July 1, 1900, who married June Etter Seibert, and has three children:

(a) Wilson Seibert Hendry, born February 26, 1933.

(b) Helen Leora Hendry, born July 19, 1937.

(c) John Arthur Hendry, born April 4, 1939.

ROBERT WESLEY HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born January 29, 1843, died , buried at Perry, Florida, Cemetery. On , he married Jane Wilder, born 1845, died 1868, daughter of Thomas Wilder.

They had one child:

1. Solon A. Hendry, born 1868, died , who married Rena Stripling, daughter of Dan Stripling.

Robert Wesley Hendry[4], after the death of his first wife, married 2nd. Annie Delk, born 1844, died May 3, 1917.

They had four children, as follows:

2. Lillie O. Hendry, born 1870, died , who married Ulysses Williams and had one son:

(a) Ollie Williams.

3. Alonzo W. Hendry, born 1872, alive 1937, who married May Weaver, and lives at Saint Petersburg, Florida.

4. Katie L. Hendry, born 1874, died , who married Dr. Will Tyson, and had one daughter:

(a)

5. William T. Hendry, born 1876, died , who married , and had one girl:

(a) Marian Hendry.

NANCY JANE HENDRY[4], daughter of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born March 17, 1845, died November 1, 1882, buried at Friendship Cemetery, near Moseley Hall, Madison County, Florida.

On , she married James H. Wentworth, born 1837, died .

They had the following children:

1. Paul J. Wentworth, born 1867, died , who married McMullen.
2. Reginald E. Wentworth, born 1868, died , who married Laura L. Cox. (Their daughter married Hon. W. T. Cash, State Librarian, Tallahassee, Florida).
3. Lydia Wentworth, born 1870, died , who married Molton Franklin, who lives at #1312 E. Brainerd St., Pensacola, Florida.
4. Hamilton Wentworth, born 1872.
5. Thomas T. Wentworth, born 1874, died .
6. Roscoe Wentworth, born 1880.

POLLY ANN HENDRY[4], daughter of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born February 27, 1847, died February 26, 1929, and is buried at Shady Grove Cemetery, in Taylor County, Florida.

On , she married Henry A. Rowell, born September 5, 1834, died March 25, 1892.

They had the following children:

1. Robert W. Rowell, born November 13, 1867, died June 13, 1918, who married Alice Matthews.
2. Ida S. Rowell, born , died , who married Robert L.

Williams Williams, and had children:

(a) Wm. A. Williams, 436 West 6th Street, Tallahassee, Florida (1937).

(b) Ava Williams, in F. S. W. College, Tallahassee, Florida (1937).

3. Dr. Bascomb S. Rowell, born March 5, 1875, died October 1, 1926, who married Mrs. Anna (Agner)

4. Wright R. Rowell, born August 22, 1878, died November 15, 1906, (never married).

5. Florence G. Rowell, born December 6, 1882, died January 12, 1906, single.

REV. THOMAS BOWDEN HENDRY[4]*, son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 21, 1848, died May 7, 1910, and is buried at Pisgah Cemetery, four miles northwest of Perry, Florida.

On , he married Mrs. Melvina (Anderson) Albritton, but had no children.

He married second Josephine Williams, born February 13, 1849, died September 10, 1933, and they had the following children:

1. Madison Marvin Hendry, born December 4, 1876, died August 14, 1898, single.

2. Leitha Estelle Hendry, born August 17, 1879, died November 15, 1896, single.

3. Edna Corrinne Hendry, born March 12, 1884, died March , 1914, who married Charley Johnson, lives at Perry, Florida, and had:

(a) Marvin Johnson

(b) Mary Jo Johnson

(c) Mather Johnson (a girl).

4. Rev. James Atkin (Jim Ad) Hendry, born May 24, 1886, living 1959, who married Lois E. Miers, on August 13, 1908, and had the following children:

(a) Janye Eunice Hendry, born September 14, 1909, died July 6, 1928.

---

* Much information on the family of Rev. Thomas B. Hendry and all of the data on the family of James Atkin Hendry was furnished me by Rev. Jim Ad Hendry, Perry, Florida, who was a close friend of my father. WMC.

(b) Tommie D. Hendry, born January 2, 1911, who married L. N. Roussell on April , 1936.

(c) Clyde E. Hendry, born February 2, 1912, died in 1913.

(d) William J. Hendry, born May 24, 1913, who married Marjorie Smith August 13, 1933.

(e) Bessie Beatrice Hendry, born July 15, 1915, who married Edwin C. Hines, January 16, 1932.

(f) Denny R. Hendry, born January 8, 1917, who married Martha Waller, January , 1941.

(g) George Louis Hendry, born October 31, 1918, died October , 1927.

(h) Ruth Elaine Hendry, born March 3, 1920.

(i) Mary Frances Hendry, born January , 1922.

(j) Wilma Estelle Hendry, born December 13, 1923.

(k) Carl Richard Hendry, born October 31, 1928.

(l) Unnamed infant, buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Taylor County, Florida.

(m) Unnamed infant, buried at Friendship Cemetery, Hardee County, Florida.

SUSAN HENDRY[4], daughter of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carlotan[1], R.S., was born April 14, 1850, died , buried at Shady Grove Cemetery, Taylor County, Florida. On March 4, 1869, she married Henry Harry Slaughter, born January 10, 1840, died March 8, 1908.

They had the following children:

1. Samuel Sharp Slaughter[5], born November 12, 1871, who married Alice A. Cruce.
2. Alice Martha Slaughter[5], born May 7, 1875, who married William Edward Cox, January 4, 1891.
3. Walter Henry Slaughter[5], born December 26, 1877, who married Elizabeth C. Pinson.
4. Infant Boy, born May , 1881, died 1881.
5. Infant Boy, born June 5, 1888, died June 7, 1888.

SAMUEL SHALP SLAUGHTER[5], son of above Susan (Hendry) Slaughter[4], born November 12, 1871. On , he married Alice A. Cruce, born , and they have one son:

1. William Alton Slaughter, who married Idella Fulford, and they have (1937) three children:

   (a) Homer Slaughter

   (b) Dolly Slaughter

   (c) Susanna Slaughter

WALTER HENRY SLAUGHTER[5], son of above Susan (Hendry) Slaughter[4], born December 26, 1877, died . On , he married Elizabeth C. Pinson, born , (lives at Perry, Florida). They had two children:

1. Aileen Susan Slaughter, born , who married Levi Ostean.
2. Elizabeth Slaughter, born , single 1937.

ALICE MARTHA SLAUGHTER[5], daughter of Susan (Hendry) Slaughter[4], daughter of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born May 7, 1875, alive 1937. On January 4, 1891, she married William Edward Cox, born July 23, , died .

They had the following children:

1. Earnest Luther Cox[6], born February 9, 1894, who married Verna Dees.
2. Arthur Bishop Cox, born March 10, 1895.
3. Ila Hoyette Cox, born November 26, 1896.
4. Alice Louzetta Cox, born March 4, 1898, died July 18, 1900.
5. William Jesse Cox, born March 18, 1902.
6. Alton Elmore Cox, born July 13, 1905.

EARNEST LUTHER COX[6], son of Alice Martha (Slaughter) Cox[5], was born February 9, 1894. On , he married Werna Dees, born , and they had the following children:

1. Earnest Luther Cox, born August 20, 1920.
2. Edith Claire Cox, born July 24, 1924.
3. Ruth Marie Cox, born October 14, 1925.
4. Joyce Werna Cox, born January 5, 1933.

LYDIA M. HENDRY[4], daughter of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 17, 1852, died October 21, 1926, buried at Shady Grove Cemetery in Taylor County, Florida.

On , she married Jeremiah M. Wilder, born , 1849, died .

They had the following children:

1. Byron Albert Wilder, born February 8, 1877, died April 9, 1896, single.
2. Alma J. Wilder, born August 13, 1878, died August 7, 1891, single.
3. Martha L. Wilder, born March 30, 1879, died September 15, 1904, who married Newton Platt.
4. Alderman (Aulie) Wilder, born , who married Whidden.
5. Roscoe Wilder, born , who married Shelly Jackson.
6. William W. Wilder, born May 3, 1886, died March 9, 1912, single.
7. Lorena Wilder, born , married Andrew Jackson, lives R.F.D. Route No. 2, Perry, Florida.

REV. JAMES MADISON HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 8, 1854, died April 14, 1938, buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Lake Bird, Taylor County, Florida. On November 14, 1872, he married Louisiana Williams, born March 3,

1855, died September 26, 1948, daughter of William Williams and Jane Elizabeth Childers, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. Bethel A. Hendry, born December 10, 1873, , who married Mattie Freeman, January 8, 1893.
2. Leila Roberta Hendry, born September 16, 1875, , who married Matthew Washington Davis, March 20, 1892.
3. William B. Hendry, born April 22, 1877, , who married Flora Blue, August 8, 1897.
4. Henry Lyman Hendry, born January 6, 1879, died May 31, 1950, who married Meta Eulae Poppell, November 29, 1903.
5. Louisiana Hendry, born April 19, 1881, died April 14, 1900, who married Daniel Washington Blue.
6. James Bolon Hendry, born December 7, 1882, who never married, now (1937) lives with his parents.
7. Cleopatra Hendry, born July 8, 1884, died November , 1909, who married John H. Simmons, November 23, 1902.
8. Addie Hendry, born August 30, 1885, died in childhood.
9. Helen Hendry, born February 22, 1887, who married Daniel Washington Blue, January 31, 1901.
10. Sulstia Hendry, born September 13, 1888, , who married:
    1st. Roscoe Ellison, July 18, 1906.
    2nd. George Richard O'Quinn, December 4, 1916.
11. Robert DeWitt Hendry, born February 6, 1891, , who married Mary Louzettie Cruce, December 18, 1910.
12. Vann V. Hendry, born May 22, 1892, , who married Joseph W. Blue, June 22, 1913.
13. Rev. Garfield H. Hendry, born January 28, 1894, who married Maggie Missouri

Blanton, June 9, 1912. (No children).

14. Daughter, died in infancy

BETHEL A. HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born December 10, 1873, died . On January 8, 1893, at Perry, Florida, he married Mattie Freeman, born , died .

They had the following children:

1. Eugene Hendry, born December 4, 1894, who married Zula Slaughter, October 13, 1914.
2. Braid R. Hendry, born December 6, 1896, who married Alma Lundy, May 12, 1918.
3. Vashti Hendry, born October 8, 1898, died November 30, 1923, who married Wilburn Grubbs, March 1, 1915.
4. Goel Hendry, born July 27, 1900, who married Nora Page, March 2, 1920.
5. Sidney Haven Hendry, born November 16, 1902, who married Annie May Horton, July 4, 1925, at Madison, Florida. They have one child (1928):
   (a) Inerlee Hendry, born January 11, 1927.
6. Olin Hendry, born December 8, 1904, died January 7, 1922, single.
7. Jimmie Hendry (twin), born August 9, 1907, died May 5, 1908.
8. Jamie Hendry (twin), born August 9, 1907, died March 26, 1908.
9. Brinson Hendry, born December 15, 1908, who married .
10. Eulee Hendry, born January 15, 1911, who married Russell Horton, December 4, 1926. (No children in 1928).
11. Maggie Hendry, born November 6, 1912, who married .
12. Ocrine Hendry, born January 2, 1915, who married .

EUGENE HENDRY[6], (Bethel A.[5], James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born

December 4, 1894, died . On October 13, 1914, he married Zula Slaughter, born , died .

They had the following children (in 1928):

1. E. T. Hendry, born March 15, 1915, who married .
2. Jewel Hendry, born March 13, 1916.
3. Eula Mae Hendry, born February 27, 1918.
4. Dilton Hendry, born September 7, 1920.
5. Jinilee Hendry, born May 14, 1924.
6. Hurchel Hendry, born January 19, 1927.

BRAID R. HENDRY[6], (Bethel A.[5], James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born December 6, 1896. On May 12, 1918, at Perry, Florida, he married Alma Hundy, born .

They had the following children (in 1928):

1. Talmage Hendry, born May 28, 1919.
2. Eldridge Hendry, born September 23, 1921.
3. Earl Hendry, born November 5, 1923.
4. Clyde Hendry, born May 8, 1925, died May 24, 1926.
5. Edward Hendry, born June 24, 1926.

VASHTI HENDRY[6], (Bethel A.[5], James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born October 8, 1898, died November 30, 1923. On March 1, 1915, at Perry, Florida, she married Wilburn Grubbs, born .

They had five children, as follows:

1. Woodrow R. Grubbs, born January 26, 1916.
2. Sarah L. Grubbs, born August 10, 1917.

3. Cleo Grubbs, born October 8, 1919.

4. John B. Grubbs, born June 28, 1921.

5. Henry V. Grubbs, born November 19, 1923.

COEL (COLIE) HENDRY[6], (Bethel A.[5], James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born July 27, 1900. On March 2, 1920, at Monticello, Florida, he married Nora Page, born .

They had the following children (in 1928):

1. Albern Bethel Hendry, born April 9, 1921, died August 15, 1922.

2. Virginia Ezelle Hendry, born March 4, 1924.

LEILA ROBERTA HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born September 16, 1875, died . On March 20, 1892, she married Matthew Washington Davis, born .

They had the following children (in 1928):

1. Janie Davis, born February 1, 1893, died June 15, 1895.

2. Louisiana Davis, born February 1, 1895, who married Theodore Mills Parker, December 31, 1911.

3. James Elijah Davis, born December 27, 1896, who, on April 20, 1919, married Jimmie Reid, of Chauncey, Georgia. They have (1928) one child:

   (a) Helen Reid Davis, born July 20, 1925.

4. Thomas J. Davis, born January 26, 1899, who married Pearl Cannon, December 12, 1924. (No children in 1928).

5. John Davis, born February 1, 1903.

6. Anna Davis, born February 1, 1903, who, on September 21, 1921, married Ira Brubbs. They had two children (in 1928):

(a) Herman Adrian Brubbs, born December 28, 1922.

(b) Hildren Brubbs, born October 17, 1924.

7. William B. Davis, born January 30, 1905, who, on September 6, 1925, married Evy Lee. (No children in 1928).

8. George Washington Davis, born December 2, 1906.

9. Kate Davis, born February 2, 1909.

10. Alice Davis, born February 23, 1911, who, on March 3, 1928, married Lamar Andrews.

11. Amos Davis, born February 3, 1913.

12. Troy Davis, born December 15, 1916.

WILLIAM B. HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born April 22, 1877, died . On August 8, 1897, he married Flora Blue, born , died .

They had the following children:

1. Jerusha Hendry, born June 13, 1898, who, on December 26, 1914, married Washington Johnson, and now (1928) have the following 5 children:

(a) Shirley Johnson, born March 11, 1916.

(b) Alvida Johnson, born December 26, 1918.

(c) Darden Johnson, born May 5, 1920.

(d) Bessie Lee Johnson, born March , 1922.

(e) Iris Johnson, born October , 1924.

2. Roosevelt Hendry, born July 13, 1900, who, on September 11, 1921, married Mae Albritton, and they now (1928) have the following children:

(a) Carl Hendry, born August 23, 1924.

(b) Myrtle Hendry, born January 27, 1926.

3. Roberta Hendry, born March 20, 1902, who, on July 25, 1920, at Perry, Florida, married Norman Strickland, and now (1928) have 3 children:

(a) Hertice Strickland, born December 5, 1921.

(b) Norman Strickland, Jr., born November 11, 1923.

(c) Pauline Strickland, born August 23, 1926.

4. Maude Hendry, born February 20, 1904, who, on November 10, 1923, married Owen Green, and now (1928) have 2 children:

(a) Lois Green, born September 12, 1924.

(b) Kathleen Green, born May 31, 1926.

5. Vernice Hendry, born February 23, 1906.

6. Edna Hendry, born January 19, 1908, who, on April 24, 1926, married Ashley Holton. (No children in 1928).

7. Nellie Hendry, born March 27, 1911.

8. Gladys Hendry, born July 4, 1913.

9. Royce Hendry, born March 18, 1915.

10. James Hendry, born October 17, 1917, died October 23, 1917.

11. Mildred Hendry, born March 22, 1919.

12. Grace Merle Hendry, born September 24, 1922.

HENRY LYMAN HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born January 6, 1879, died May 31, 1950. On November 29, 1903, he married Meta Eulee Poppell, born

They had the following children:

1. Maggie Ruth Hendry, born October 6, 1904.

2. Infant, born May 19, 1906, died May 21, 1906.

3. Loys Felton Hendry, born May 18, 1909, died September 20, 1911.

4. Audrey Irene Hendry, born September 14, 1913.

LOUISIANA HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born April 19, 1881, died April 14, 1900. On , 1897, she married Daniel Washington Blue, born .

They had two children:

1. Almary Blue, born July 12, 1898, died August 15, 1901.
2. Eddie E. Blue, born January 8, 1900, who, on November 15, 1925, married Inez Lyons. (No children in 1928).

CLEOPATRA HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born July 8, 1884, died November , 1909. On November 23, 1902, she married John H. Simmons, born .

They had the following children:

1. Kissie Lou Simmons, born February 8, 1905.
2. Naomi Simmons, born May 5, 1906.
3. Infant, born April 28, 1908, died October 5, 1909.
4. Cleo Simmons, born November 11, 1909.

HELEN H. HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born February 22, 1887, died . On January 31, 1901, she married Daniel Washington Blue, born , died April 21, 1928, widower of her deceased sister Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1. Elmer D. Blue, born October 22, 1901, who, on May 10, 1926, married Grace Lee.

   They had one child (1928):

   (a) Elmer Blue, Jr., born February 26, 1927.
2. Tressie E. Blue, born August 17, 1903.

3. Lessie L. Blue, born July 13, 1905.

4. Gracie E. Blue, born November 24, 1906, who, on September 21, 1925, married James Sheffield, who, together with his father-in-law, Daniel Washington Blue, was killed in an automobile wreck, April 21, 1928.

5. DeWitt Blue, born April 3, 1909, died December 19, 1909.

6. Samuel E. Blue, born October 1, 1910.

7. Annie Lou Blue, born October 31, 1912.

8. Maggie Lee Blue, born December 25, 1914.

9. Evely Blue, born July 18, 1917.

10. Eva Blue, born April 4, 1919, died January 18, 1920.

SULETIA HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born September 13, 1888, died . On July 16, 1906, she married Roscoe Ellison, born , died .

They had three children, as follows:

1. Minnie Beatrice Ellison, born December 28, 1908, who married Archie O'Quinn, May 30, 1926. (No children in 1928).

2. Ruby Valee Ellison, born December 19, 1910, who, on March 18, 1924, married Alber A. Woodard. They had one child (1928):

(a) Suletia Corine Woodard, born November 4, 1925.

3. Vera Dell Ellison, born February 8, 1912, who married Jackson Cruse.

After the death of her first husband, Suletia (Hendry) Ellison, on December 4, 1916, married George Richard O'Quinn, born .

They had the following children:

4. Mary Opholia O'Quinn, born October 4, 1917.

5. Cedron Magaleon O'Quinn, born February 19, 1919.

6. Arana O'Quinn, born February 7, 1921.

7. James O'Quinn, born July 19, 1924.

ROBERT DEWITT HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born February 6, 1891, died . On December 18, 1910, he married Mary Lousette Cruce, born .

They had the following children (in 1928):

1. Clyde Hendry, born October 10, 1914, died February 24, 1915.
2. Eutha Lasona Hendry, born May 4, 1915.
3. Eunice Hendry, born September 22, 1918.
4. Erma Dell Hendry, born August 25, 1924.

VANN V. HENDRY[5], (James Madison[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S.), was born May 22, 1892. On June 22, 1913, she married Joseph W. Blue, born .

They had the following children (1928):

1. Jeneveive Blue, born May 30, 1914.
2. Randolph Blue, born November 9, 1915, died December 3, 1916.
3. Wallace Blue, born June 14, 1918.
4. Beatrice Blue, born November 24, 1920.
5. Myrtle Blue, born July 11, 1922.

DAVID ASBURY HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 30, 1856, died September 4, 1933, buried at Shady Grove Cemetery, Taylor County, Florida. On , he married Annie M. Whitfield, born June 17, 1856, died October 21, 1921.

They had the following children:

1. James Hendry, born , single.
2. Robert Hendry, born , who married Ola Scott.

3. Ella L. Hendry, born November 20, 1879, died November 20, 1918, who married Joseph H. Cruce.

4. Leonard Hendry, born , who married Euffie Wilson.

5. Susan S. Hendry, born February 16, 1886, died March 6, 1906, single.

6. Crompton H. Hendry, born April 0, 1888, died December 10, 1910, single.

David Asbury Hendry[4], after the death of his first wife, married second, on , Mrs. Martha (Fletcher) Smith, born , died . They had the following children:

7. Hattie Hendry, born , who married Gene Johnson.

8. Alma Hendry, born , who married John Chancey.

9. Albert Hendry, born , who married Emma Massey.

10. Mattie Lou Hendry, born , who married Monroe Albritton.

<u>ELI MCFAIL HENDRY</u>[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born November 1, 1858, alive 1937, living at Shady Grove, Taylor County, Florida. On , he married Luretia Poppell, born , died .

They had the following children:

1. Dozier Hendry, born , who married Laura Sapp.

2. Alton Hendry, born , who married Callie Scott. Alton Hendry is now (1937) Tax Collector for Taylor County, Florida.

3. Ethel Hendry, born , who married James Jones.

4. Hamery Hendry, born , who married Leila Browning.

5. Eugene Hendry, born , who married Mamie Milliner.

6. Manon Hendry, born , who married Ralph Perkins.

7. Glazier Hendry, born , who married Margaret Milliner.

ALDERMAN CARLTON HENDRY[4], son of Martha Ann (Carlton) Hendry[3], daughter of Judge John Carlton[2], son of Thomas Carleton[1], R.S., was born April 21, 1861, died September 4, 1953, and is buried at Shady Grove Cemetery, Taylor County, Florida.* On , he married Honey Barker, born , died .**

They had the following children:

1. Wesley Hendry, born , who married Venetia Poppell.
2. Mary Hendry, born , who married Wiley Sheffield.
3. Eugenia Hendry, born , who married Harry Miller.
4. Pierce (Doc) Hendry, born , who married Ruby Tuten.
5. Ward Hendry, born , who married .
6. Ruby Hendry, born 1896, died 1922, who never married.

She is buried beside her parents in Shady Grove Cemetery.

7. Marvin Hendry, born , who married "Duck" Hammock.
8. Julia Hendry, born , who married .
9. Infant, born February 10, 1904, died April 3, 1904.***

---

* Alderman Carlton Hendry was living at Shady Grove, Florida, at the time M. D. Wilson gathered his data on the family. I obtained the date of his death from his gravestone at Shady Grove in the Spring of 1958. WMC.

** Buried beside Alderman Carlton Hendry is Mosie A. Hendry, born November 3, 1864, died April 14, 1923. I assume that she was his wife and the person referred to as "Honey" Barker. However, since she died in 1923 and he in 1953, Honey Barker could well have been his second wife. WMC.

*** This child was not mentioned by M. D. Wilson. Its grave is close by those of Alderman C. and Mosie A. Hendry. WMC.

CARLTON FAMILY DATA

(Note: For those who may be unfamiliar with the method of recording the ages of individuals in the census records from 1790 through 1840, the following information is given. The first digit at the left represents the number of members of the family five years of age or younger; the second digit, the number aged between five and ten years; the third digit, the number between 10 and 15 years of age; the fourth digit, the number between 15 and 20 years of age; the fifth digit, the number between 20 and 30 years of age; the sixth digit, the number between 30 and 40 years of age, etc. Each subsequent digit represents a ten-year age span. WHC).

The U. S. Census of Thomas County, Georgia, for 1830 shows the following heads of families by name of Carlton:

Carlton, William	00001 -- 0001	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, Stephen	10011 -- 00001	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, Alderman	11011 -- 110011	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, Thomas	11001 -- 11001	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, John	00010001 -- 00100001	(Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, Shadrack	2001001 -- 012001	(David, R.S., John R.S.)
Carlton, Isaac	111001 -- 110001	(probably Hardy, John, R.S.)

(William Carlton, Stephen, Alderman, and Thomas being sons of the above John Carlton, the said John Carlton being the son of Thomas Carleton, R. S., of Duplin County, North Carolina, who died in 1795, leaving a last will and testament which is probated in Duplin County, North Carolina).

The U. S. Census of Lowndes County, Georgia, for 1830 shows the following heads of families by name of Carlton:

Carlton, Isaac B.	00001 -- 0001

The U. S. Census of Thomas County, Georgia, for 1840 shows the following heads of families by name of Carlton:

Carlton, Hardy	0000000001 -- 000000001	(John, R.S.)
Carlton, Stephen	001001 -- 220001	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Carlton, Isaac	2112001 -- 012001	(probably Hardy, John, R.S.)
Carlton, Alderman	101101 -- 211101	(John, Thomas, R.S.)

Carlton, Jesse 100001 -- 0001 (probably Hardy, John, R.S.)

Carlton, John 100020001 -- 000100001 (Thomas, R.S.)

The U. S. Census of Brooks County, Georgia, for 1860, shows only one Carlton family, to wit:

Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth
Carlton, Isaac	60	Farmer	North Carolina
Carlton, Mary	60		North Carolina
Carlton, Alderman	25		Georgia
Carlton, Alfred	23		Georgia
Carlton, Isaac	20		Georgia
Carlton, Aaron	16		Georgia
Carlton, Elizabeth	79		North Carolina

The "Wiregrass Rifles", Co. C, 61st. Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Gordon'd Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia, (Organized September 1861, in Thomas County, Georgia) lists the following Carltons:

Carlton, Tom, Corporal, enlisted September 1861

Carlton, John

Carlton, Aaron, enlisted September 1861, died in hospital.

Carlton, Alderman, enlisted September 1861, died in hospital.

In Morgan County, Georgia, appear Wills of: Henry Carlton, probated 1808-1818; Thomas Carlton, Jr., probated 1814-1830.

In Franklin County, Georgia, appears marriage licenses of:

Jacob Carlton and Sally Chitham, February 5, 1806.

Sarah Carlton and Thomas Payne, October 22, 1809.

Eliza Carlton and John Williamson, October 16, 1823.

In Elbert County, Georgia, appears:

Stephen Carlton, Dec. 7, 1807, single, Land Court Record B

Stephen Carlton, License, 1808-1812.

Stephen Carlton, Will, 1835-1860, pages 57 & 58.

In Oglethorpe County, Georgia, appears Will of:

Elizabeth Carlton, 1833-1866 Will Book "D".

In Screven County, Georgia, appears marriage license:

Samuel Carlton and Jane Mealin, 1827-1857.

In Wilkes County, Georgia, appears Will of:

Robert Carlton, 1801.

The U. S. Census of 1790 shows Carlton heads of families in the Southern States as follows:

SOUTH CAROLINA

Pendleton County, S. C.

Joseph Carlton, whose family consisted of himself and two females.

NORTH CAROLINA

Duplin County, N. C.

David Carlton, R.S., (John, R.S.), whose family consisted of himself and one boy under 16 years and 3 females.

John Carlton, R.S., whose family consisted of himself, three boys over 16 years, and one boy under 16 years, and two females.

Thomas Carlton, R.S., whose family consisted of himself, one boy over 16 years, two boys under 16 years, three females and two slaves.

Craven County, N. C.

Elizabeth Carlton, whose family consisted of two boys over 16 years, three boys under 16 years, and herself and three other females.

Foreby Carlton, whose family consisted of two boys under 16 years and herself.

Richard Carlton, whose family consisted of himself and one boy under 16 years and two females.

Caswell County, N. C.

John Carlton (no information as to family).

Orange County, N. C.

Leonard Carlton (no information as to family).

VIRGINIA

Mecklenburg County, Va.

Thomas Carlton, Jr., whose family consisted of six whites and four blacks.

(Note: This is the Thomas Carlton, Jr., whose will was probated in Morgan County, Georgia, 1814-1830. WMC).

Thomas Carlton, Sr., whose family consisted of six whites and eleven blacks.

Frederick County, Va.

Hugh Carlton, whose family consisted of six whites.

Orange County, Va.

Richard Carlton, whose family consisted of five whites.

MARYLAND

Harford County, Md.

John Carlton, whose family consisted of himself, two boys under 16 years, and two females.

Montgomery County, Md.

Joseph Carlton, whose family consisted of himself and two boys over 16 years and one slave.

Cecil County, Md.

William Carlton (note spelling), whose family consisted of himself and one boy under 16 years and three females.

PENNSYLVANIA

Chester County, Pa.

Thomas Carlton, whose family consisted of himself, two boys over 16 years, two boys under 16 years, three females, and one slave.

Carlton (widow), whose family consisted of herself and three boys over 16 years,

one boy under 16 years and two other females.

York County, Pa.

Edward Carlton, whose family consisted of himself, two boys under 16 years and three females.

Northumberland County, Pa.

Jean Carlton, whose family consisted of herself and two other females.

Philadelphia County, Pa.

Richard Carlton (shoemaker), whose family consisted of himself and three females.

Richard Carlton (taylor), whose family consisted of himself, three boys under 16 years and two females.

Henry Carlton, of Wilkes County, Ga., grantee in deed from Horatio Marbury dated August 23, 1790, conveying 200 acres of land in Richmond County, Ga. Deed Book "D", page 229.

Nancy Carlton, Will of John Wise, of Richmond County, Ga., mentions daughter Nancy Carlton, Will dated September 27, 1836.

Eliza Carlton married John Williamson in Franklin County, Ga., October 16, 1823.

Henry Carlton, Will probated 1808-1818 in Morgan County, Ga., 1st Will Book.

Thomas Carlton, Jr., Will probated Will Book 1814 to 1840, Morgan County, Ga.

Carlton, Jacob, marries Sally Chitham in Franklin County, Ga., February 5, 1806.

Carlton, Jacob, deceased, Probate Court, Franklin County, Ga., March 1, 1813, Epps and Stephen Chatham to be relcived from security for Robert Carlton and Sarah Carlton now Sarah Payne in Est. of Jacob Carlton, deceased. Thomas Payne administrator in right of wife formerly Sarah Carlton. Deed from Wm. Quillian 1804 Franklin County, Ga.

Carlton, Jacob

Carlton, Jacob Est.

Robert

Sarah, Court Term January 5, 1807, Franklin County, Ga.

Robert Carlton and Sarah Carlton apply for letters on Est. Jacob Carlton.

Carlton, Jacob, Court Term May 5, 1807, Franklin County, Ga. Appoint appraisers of Est.

Carlton, Sarah, married Thomas Payne, October 22, 1809, Franklin Co., Ga.

Carlton, Henry S., Elbert County, Ga., Gold Lottery 1832.

Isham W., Elbert County, Ga., Gold Lottery 1832.

John H., Elbert County, Ga., Gold Lottery 1832.

Carlton, Stephen, Land Court Records, Elbert County, Ga., December 7, 1807, self.

Carlton, Stephen, Elbert County, Gold Lottery 1832.

Carlton, Stephen, married Susanna Childs, May 3, 1810, Elbert County, Ga.

Carlton, Stephen, Will Book, 1835-1860, Elbert County, Ga., pages 57-58, March 10, 1841.

Carlton, Henry A., married Elizabeth Rice October 25, 1832, Elbert County, Ga.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOME OF THE INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE CARLTON FAMILY

Lower -- "Dictionary of Family Names", 1860.

M. G. Carlton, "Lineage of the Carletons", 1896.

Collins -- "Peerage of England", 1812.

Foster -- "Visitation of Cumberland and Westmoreland", 1891.

P. A. Carleton, -- "Memorial of the Carletons", 1869.

Harvey -- "Visitation of Northamptonshire", 1887.

Burke -- "History of the Commoners", 1838, and "General Armory", 1884.

Harleian Society -- "Oxfordshire Visitations", 1871; "London Visitations", 1880; and "Cambridgeshire Visitations", 1897.

Berry -- "County Genealogies", 1830.

H. Carleton -- "History of the Carleton Family", 18___.

Savage -- "Genealogical Dictionary of New England", 1860.

Munsell -- "American Ancestry", 1893.

"Essex Institute Historical Collections", Vol. XX, 1883.

Cochran and Wood -- "History of Francestown", 1895.

Greer -- "Early Virginia Immigrants", 1912.

Carrington -- "History of Halifax County, Va.", 1924.

Heitman -- "Officers of the Continental Army", 1914.

"Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers", 1912.

"Encyclopedia Americana", 1932.

CARLTON FAMILY DATA

UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS

North Carolina

Caswell County, N. C. Census of 1790

John Carlton (no information as to family).

Craven County, N. C. Census of 1790

Elisabeth Carlton, whose family consisted of two boys over 16 years, three boys under 16 years, herself and three other females.

Fereby Carlton, whose family consisted of two boys under 16 years and herself.

Richard Carlton, whose family consisted of himself and one boy under 16 years and two females.

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1790

David Carlton, whose family consisted of himself and one boy under 16 years and three females.

John Carlton, whose family consisted of himself, three boys over 16 years and 1 boy under 16 years and two females.

Thomas Carlton, whose family consisted of himself, one boy over 16 years, two boys under 16 years, three females and two slaves.

Orange County, N. C. Census of 1790

Leonard Carlton, (no information as to family)

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1800

David Carlton	Males 1,1,0,1,0	Females 2,1,0,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Peter Carlton	Males 0,0,0,1,0	Females 0,0,0,1,0	(John, R.S.)
John Carlton	Males 1,0,1,0,0	Females 0,0,1,0,0	(Thomas, R.S.)
Hardy Carlton	Males 2,0,1,0,0	Females 1,0,1,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Lewis Carlton	Males 0,0,2,0,0	Females 0,0,1,0,0	(John, R.S.)
Patsy Carlton	Males 0,2,0,0,0,	Females 0,0,1,0,1	?

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1810

Martha Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0	Females 0,0,1,1,1	(widow of Thomas)
Peter Carlton	Males 0,0,0,1,0	Females 1,0,0,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Lewis Carlton	Males 0,1,0,1,0	Females 2,3,1,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Hardy Carlton	Males 2,1,0,1,0	Females 2,0,1,1,1	(John, R.S.)
David Carlton	Males 0,1,0,1,0	Females 1,1,1,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Shade Carlton	Males 0,0,0,1,0	Females 0,0,1,0,0	(David, R.S., John, R.S.)

Sampson County, N. C. Census of 1810

John Calton (Carlton)	Males 3,1,1,0,0	Females 3,0,1,0,0	(Thomas, R.S.)

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1820

Lewis Carlton	Males 1,0,0,0,1,0	Females 1,2,0,0,1,0	(John, R.S.)
Peter Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0,1	(John, R.S.)
Shadrack Carlton	Males 2,0,0,1,1,0	Females 2,0,2,0,0	(David, John, R.S.)
Hardy Carlton	Males 2,0,1,0,1,0	Females 2,1,1,1,1,	(John, R.S.)

Sampson County, N. C. Census of 1820

John Carlton	Males 2,2,1,1,0,1	Females 3,1,1,0,1,0	(Thomas, R.S.)

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1830

Hardy Carlton	Males 0,0,1,0,0,1,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	(John, R.S.)
Lewis Carlton	Males 1,1,1,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,1,0,0,0,1	(John, R.S.)
Peter Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	(John, R.S.)
Henry Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,1	(David, John, R.S.)
David Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,1,0,0,0,1	

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1840

Peter Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,2,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,2	(John, R.S.)
Lewis Carlton	Males 0,0,1,1,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0	(John, R.S.)
John Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,1	Females 1,0,0,0,1	(Lewis, John, R.S.)
Henry Carlton	Males 2,2,0,0,2,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,1	(David, John, R.S.)
David Carlton	Males 0,1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	

Duplin County, N. C. Census of 1850

Royal Carlton	age 24	(Lewis, John, R.S.)	Born, Duplin Co.
Nancy "	27		"
Nancy Bell	16		"
Elizabeth Carlton	36	(Peter's widow?)	Sampson Co.
William Carlton*	26		Duplin Co.
Mary J. "	28		
Elizabeth R.	2		
Thomas W.	11/12		
Henry Carlton	53	(David, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Lewis W. "	17		N. C.
Henry J. "	14		"
Narcissa "	13		"
Mordecai "	12		"
Kitty C. "	8		"
John L. Carlton	31	(Lewis, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Bathsheba "	34	(dau. Jacob Mathis)	
Susan E. "	10		
Gemina A. "	8		
Jno. W. "	5		
William C. "	3		
Fred Wood	19		
Mary A. Mathis	12		

GEORGIA

Thomas County, Georgia, Census of 1830

John Carlton	Males 0,0,0,1,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,1,0,0,0,0,1	(Thomas, R.S.)
William Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Stephen Carlton	Males 0,0,1,1	Females 0,0,0,0,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Alderman Carlton	Males 1,1,0,1,1	Females 1,1,0,0,1,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Thomas Carlton	Males 1,1,0,0,1	Females 1,1,0,0,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Shadrack Carlton	Males 2,0,0,1,0,0,1	Females 0,1,2,0,0,1	(David, John, R.S.)
Isaac Carlton	Males 1,1,1,0,0,1	Females 1,1,0,0,0,1	(Hardy, John, R.S.)

See Lowndes Co., Ga., 1840.

(The above William Carlton, Stephen Carlton, Alderman Carlton, and Thomas Carlton being the sons of the above John Carlton. The above John Carlton being the son of Thomas Carleton and his wife Martha of Duplin County, N. C., who died in 1795 leaving a Will probated in Duplin County, N. C.)

---

* The man here listed by Milton Wilson as "Wm. Carlton", was in reality Alonza Wright Carlton, son of Lewis Carlton, son of John Carlton, R.S.), whose wife was Mary Jane Chestnut. WWC.

Thomas County, Georgia, Census of 1840

John Carlton	Males 1,0,0,0,2,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,1,0,0,0,0,1	(Thomas, RS)
Stephen Carlton	Males 0,0,1,0,0,1	Females 2,2,0,0,0,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Alderman Carlton	Males 1,0,1,1,0,1	Females 2,1,1,1,0,1	(John, Thomas, R.S.)
Hardy Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,1	(John, RS)
Isaac Carlton	Males 2,1,1,2,0,0,1	Females 0,1,2,0,0,1	(Hardy, John, R.S.)
Jesse Carlton	Males 1,0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,0,1	(Hardy, John, R.S.)

(The above Stephen Carlton and Alderman Carlton being the sons of the above John Carlton).

Thomas County, Georgia, Census of 1850

John Carlton	Age 75	(Thomas, R.S.)	Born, N. C.
Ann "	74	(dau. David Alderman)	"
John "	18	(son of Thomas, John)	Ga.
Elizabeth "	19	(dau. of Thomas, John)	"
Thomas "	11	(son of Thomas, John)	"
John Chastain	22		
Mary "	22	(dau. of Thomas Carlton, John, Thomas, R.S.	
Thomas "	1		
Rebecca Carlton	28	(dau of " " " "	
Robert Carlton	16	(son of " " " "	

Penned note: The Carltons in Thomas, Colquitt, Lowndes (now Brooks) Cos., Ga., outside of descendants of John Carlton (Thomas, R.S.) are probably descendants of Hardy Carlton (John, R.S.) and Shadrach Carlton (David, R.S., John, R.S.).

Archibald Carlton	20	(Stephen, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Mary	22		
Stephen	2		
Salome	4/12		
Hardy Carlton	32	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	Born, N. C.
Barbry (nee Linton)	25	(married in Thomas Co., Ga., 2-6-1845	
Mary "	2		
Susan	8/12		
Heloma Smith	7, female		
Linton Carlton	29	(Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)	
Catherine " (nee Sloan)	24		
Isaac "	7		Ga.
Martha "	5		
Mary "	3		
Wright "	4/12		
Pauline Townsend	5		
Isaac Carlton	50	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	
Mary "	50		

Alderman Carlton	Age 15 (Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)		
Alford "	13		
Isaac "	10		
Aaron "	8		
James Carlton	22		
(With family of John Hall)			
Lucretia Carlton	35 (widow of Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)		
(With family of James Grocver)			
Elizabeth Carlton	55 (probably widow of Hardy, John, R.S.)		N. C.
(With family of Howell Peacock)			
James E. Hendry	41 (William, Robert, R.S.)		
Lydia " (nee Carlton)	36 (John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)		"
Asbury "	16		
Albert "	14		
Washington "	12		
Marion "	10		
Jane "	5		
Oregon "	3		
Cornelia "	11/12		
James Wilson	27 (Allen, Capt. James, R.S.)		Ga.
Adaline "	28 (James Wm. Hendry, Wm., Robert)		"
Francis "	10/12		"
John Chastain	52		Ga.
Mary " (nee Carlton)	48 (John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)		N. C.
Hardy "	19		Ga.
Elizabeth "	15		"
Sophronia "	12		"
Julia "	6		"
John "	8		"
Peter Carlton	28 (Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)		
Elina " (nee Roberts)	34		
Elias "	4		
Elizabeth "	55		N. C.

Lowndes County, Georgia, Census of 1830

Isaac B(lake) Carlton	Males 0,0,0,0,1	Females 0,0,0,1

Lowndes County, Georgia, Census of 1840

Thomas Carlton	Males 2,1,1,1,0,0,1	Females 0,1,1,1,0,1,0,1
William Carlton	Males 2,2,0,0,0,1	Females 1,0,0,0,1
Isaac B. Carlton	Males 2,1,0,0,0,1	Females 1,1,0,0,0,1
Shadrack Carlton	Males 0,0,3,1,1,0,1	Females 0,1,0,0,0,1,1

(The above Thomas Carlton and William Carlton are sons of John Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton and wife Martha, of Duplin Co., N. C.)

Lowndes County, Georgia, Census of 1850

Daniel Carlton	Age 22		Born, N. C.
Nicey "	25		Ga.

Clinch County, Georgia, Census of 1850

Isaac B(lake) Carlton	50		N. C.
Phebe "	35		Ga.
Stephen S. "	15		"
Lewis C. "	14		"
John M. "	11		"
Dawson E. "	7		"
Mary M. "	4		"

Screven County, Georgia, Census of 1850

John Simmons	48		S. C.
Elizabeth Simmons	42	(John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)	
Lydia "	14		
Jasper "	15		
Elizabeth "	10		
John R. "	9		
William "	8		

Thomas County, Georgia, Census of 1860

Hardy M. Chastain	30	Postmaster	Ga.
Mary J. "	27		
J. M. "	11		
Victoria "	9		
Mary "	7		
Sarah "	6		
Julia "	4		
Jonathan "	1		
John M. Chastain	35		
Mary (Carlton) "	32	(dau. Rev. Thomas Carlton, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Martha "	10		
Ada "	5		
Thomas "	11		
Renny "	7		
John Albert "	2		
Abel Johnson	27		
Melissa (Carlton) Johnson	26	(Stephen, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
S. J. Johnson	7,	female	
Alicia "	2,	female	
L. G. "	4/12	"	
R. R. Reneau	28	Printer	Tenn.
Sophronia Reneau	19	(Mary (Carlton) Chastain, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
May "	2		Ga.
Lucy "	1		"

Mary Chastain	Age 53	(John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)	Born, N. C.
John "	18	Printer	Ga.
Julia "	16		"
Silas Thomas Carter	31		Ga.
Nancy (Simmons) Carter	27	(Elizabeth (Carlton) Simmons, John, Thomas, RS)	
Elizabeth "	9		Ga.
Thomas "	4		"
Noah "	2		"
Martha Willis	16		"
Stephen Carlton	55	(John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Sarah (Wells) "	52		
Nancy "	18		
Susan "	16		
Thomas "	14		
John "	12		
Rebecca "	12		
Elisha "	7		
James House (Howze)	50		N. C.
Martha (Simmons) Howze	44	(Elis. (Carlton) Simmons, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Marshall "	17		Ga.
Elizabeth "	14		"
Nancy "	5		"
Lydia "	2		"
Marion "	15		"
William "	8		"
McAndrew "	7		"
William Willis	33		Ga.
Lydia (Simmons) Willis	22	(Elis. (Carlton) Simmons, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Susan "	6		Ga.
John "	4		"
Lydia "	3		"
Daniel "	2		"

Elbert County, Georgia, Census of 1820

Stephen Carlton Males 5,0,0,0,1,0 Females 1,0,0,1,0

(Pernad note: Is this the son of Thomas Carlton, R.S., of Duplin Co., N. C.?)

(WMC note: In answer to the above question, I think not, although this man's age is approximately that of Thomas's son. From my somewhat limited research into the Carltons of Georgia, I believe this man might have been related to, and perhaps a son of, Thomas Carlton, Sr., who died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and whose wife was Martha Finch).

Brooks County, Georgia, Census of 1860

Isaac Carlton	Age 60		Born, N. C.
Mary "	60		N. C.
Alderman "	25		Ga.
Alfred "	23		"
Isaac "	20	(born April 12, 1840)	"
Aaron "	16		"
Elizabeth "	79		N. C.
George Alderman	63		N. C.
Nancy " (nee Carlton)	56	(Niece of Rev. Peter Carlton of Duplin County, N. C.)	N. C.
Martha "	16		Ga.
Jonathan "	29		"

Colquitt County, Georgia, Census of 1860

Linton Carlton	39	(Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Catherine " (nee Sloan)	36		Ga.
Isaac "	18		"
Nancy "	13		"
Wright "	11		"
Alfred "	5		"
John P. "	3		"
Aaron "	16		"
Hardy Carlton	44	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Barbara " (nee Linton)	35		N. C.
Mary A. "	12		Ga.
Elizabeth J. "	7		"
Sarah C. "	1		"
Jesse Carlton	55	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Rhoda " (Nee Mills)	47		N. C.
Thomas "	20		Ga.
Mary Ann "	17		"
Phoba "	15		"

Colquitt County, Georgia, Census of 1870

Alfred Carlton	16	(Linton, Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)	Ga.
John "	12	(" " " ")	"
Missouri "	9	(" " " ")	"
Richard Gregory	45		"
Catherine "	45		"
Isaac Carlton	27	(Linton, Isaac, Hardy, John, R.S.)	Ga.
Susan "	27		"
Laura "	6	female	"
America "	4	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	"	"
Mary "	6/12	"	"

Isaac Carlton	Age 30	(Isaac)	Born, Ga.
Mary A. " (nee Jordan)	31		"
Hardy Carlton	54	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Martha " (2nd wife)	34	(Mary (Carlton) Beasley, Lewis, John, RS)	
Elizabeth "	17		Ga.
Sarah "	12		"
Magnolia "	5		"
Louis "	4		"
Elizabeth "	90		N. C.
Jesse Carlton	64	(Hardy, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Rhoda (Mills) Carlton	50		N. C.
Mary Murphy	28		
Thomas Murphy	8		
Murphy Lanier	65		N. C.
Temperance Lanier	56	(Hardy Carlton, John, R.S.)	N. C.
Marion "	19		Ga.
Gibson "	29		"
Elizabeth "	33		"
Priscilla "	4		"
John "	2		"

FLORIDA

Madison County, Florida, Census of 1850

William Carlton	42	(John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Harriett "	38	(Wm. Hendry, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
John "	19		
James "	17		
Nancy "	12		
William T. "	10		
David "	8		
Robert A. "	6		
Alderman W. "	6		
Mary E. "	5		
Adaline "	4		
Margaret "	18		
William Compton Carlton	27		N. C.
Mary (Hendry) "	24		Ga.
James "	4		"
Thomas L. "	5		"
Wealthy Ann "	2		"

Marion County, Florida, Census of 1850

William Carlton	22	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Susan "	18		"
James "	2		Fla.
Elizabeth "	6/12		"

Hillsborough County, Florida, Census of 1850

Alderman Carlton	Age 48	(John, Thomas, R.S.)	Born, N. C.
Martha Maria "	44		N. C.
Isaac "	15		Ga.
Priscilla "	12		"
Susan "	10		"
Sarah "	5		Fla.
Georgia A. "	4		"
Daniel W. Carlton	27	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Sarah A. "	26		"
Reuben "	9		Ga.
Wright "	6		"
Albert "	5		Fla.
Martha J. "	4		"
Alderman "	1		"

Hillsborough County, Florida, Census of 1860

Benjamin Moody	49		Ga.
Lydia (Carlton) Moody	49	(John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Mary Moody) by his	17		Fla.
Louisa ") 1st wife	15		"
Benjamin "	4	(son of Lydia)	"
William Hendry) by Lydia	18	(Jas. Edw. Hendry, William, Robt., RS)	Ga.
Mary Jane Hendry) Moody's	15		"
Lydia Hendry) 1st hus-	14		"
Cornelia Hendry) band	11		"
Isaac Carlton	28	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga/
Elisa "	21		"
Francis "	2		Fla.
Georgiana "	11/12		"
Francis Asbury Hendry	27	(Jas. E., Wm., Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Ardeline "	25		"
James "	6		Fla.
Asberry "	4		"
Laura "	2		"
Mary J. "	15	(sister)	Ga.
Geo. W. Hendry	21	(Jas. E., Wm., Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Frances "	19		"
Thomas Hatfield	22		S. C.
R. A. Carlton	19		Ga.
Simpson Singletary	39		N. C.
Martha "	30	(Jas. E. Hendry, Wm., Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Joanna "	12		"
Mary "	10		"
James "	8		Fla.
Irvin "	6		"
Cuthbert "	2		"
Francis "	1		"

Madison County, Florida, Census of 1860

John Carlton	Age 85	(Thomas, R.S.)	Born, N. C.
Nancy "	85	(David Alderman, R.S.)	N. C.
John W(right) Carlton	41	(John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Susan L. "	29		
Carote "	10	(Garrett Murphy)	
Joseph B. "	2		
Arabelea "	4/12		
Thomas A. Carlton	21	(Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Elizabeth "	17		
Laura "	1/2		

Manatee County, Florida, Census of 1860

Daniel Carlton	35	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Sarah A. "	35		N. C.
Reuben "	18		Ga.
Wright "	17		"
Albert "	15		Fla.
Martha J. "	13		"
Alderman "	11		"
Louis "	9		"
James "	7		"
Jeremiah "	5		"
William "	1		"

Putnam County, Florida, Census of 1860

McKeen Carlton	34	(Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Ann "	30		Ga.
Nancy M. "	12		Fla.
W. A. "	10		"
Adeline R. "	8		"
Sarah A. "	5		"
Andrew W. "	3		"
James "	6/12		"

Taylor County, Florida, Census of 1860

William C. Carlton	36	(Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Mary W. "	34	(Wm. Hendry, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Thomas L. "	15		"
Nancy "	8		Fla.
James Mc. "	6		"
Enoch D. "	5		"
William H. "	2		"
Robert W. "	1		"
John P. Carlton	27	(Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Mary A. "	25		N. C.
Nancy S. "	7		

John Sales Carlton	Age 29	(William, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Born Ga.
Martha Jane "	25	(dau. Silas Cason)	Fla.
Marion G. "	7		"
William S. "	5		"
James H. "	3		"
Sarah M. "	1		"
Archibald M. Carlton	30	(Stephen, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Mary Ann "	32		
Stephen E. "	13		"
Salome "	11		"
Henry W. "	9		"
Charles W. "	7		"
Susan A. "	5		"
Gilbert M. "	3		
Nancy Ann M. "	1		
Robert Carlton	24	(Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Robert M. Hendry	44	(William, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Martha Ann "	44	(John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Robert W. "	17		Ga.
Nancy J. "	15		
Polly A. "	13		
Thomas B. "	12		
Susan "	10		
Lydia "	8		Ga.
James H. "	6		Fla.
David A. "	4		"
Eli Mc. "	1		"
William L. Hendry	20	(Robert, William, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Sarah A. "	22		
Martha Ann "	10/12		Fla.

Bradford County, Florida, Census of 1870

J. R. Carlton	69		N. C.
Sarah "	49		N. C.
Mary "	24		Ga.
Newton "	10		Fla.
Sarah "	9		"
Willie "	7		"
Robert "	5		"

Hillsborough County, Florida, Census of 1870

Isaac Carlton	35	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Eliza M. "	31		"
Francis M. "	12		Fla.
Georgia A. "	11		"
James W. "	9		"
Mary A. "	7		"
William W. "	5		"
Sarah J. "	3		"
Martha E. "	1		"

Hamatee County, Florida, Census of 1870

Martha Jane Carlton	Age 35	(widow of John Sales Carlton)	Born Fla.
Marion G. "	17		"
James H. "	13		"
Sarah M. "	11		"
Martha S. "	9		"
Daniel Carlton	46	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Sarah "	46		"
Lewis "	19		Fla.
James "	17		"
Jeremiah "	14		"
William "	12		"
Charles "	8		"
Stephen "	7		"
Elam "	5		"
Peter "	22		Ga.
Wright Carlton	25	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Charlotte "	26		Ga.
Dillon "	2		Fla.
Ida "	1		"
Laurens "	3/12		"
Florence "	3/12		"
Alderman Carlton	20	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Lucindy " (nee Payne)	18		"
Calliotta "	6/12		"
Albert Carlton	23	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Martha "	19	(dau. Rev. Wm. McEwen)	Ga.
Ella "	10/12		Fla.
Reuben Carlton	27	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Elizabeth " (nee Crews)	26		"
Charlotte "	3		Fla.
Linton "	2	male	"

Polk County, Florida, Census of 1870

James Carlton	27		S. C.
Lucy "	25		S. C.
James "	10		"
John "	8		"
Lewis "	6		"
Mary "	5		Fla.
Susan "	4		"
Martha "	3		"
Sallie "	1		"
James Carlton	60		Ga.
Lucy "	50		"
Clarington "	21		"
Julius "	18		"
Amelia "	16		"

John Carlton	Age 14		Born, Ga.
Robert "	12		"
Minnie "	8		"
Susan "	5		S. C.

Alachua County, Florida, Census of 1880

William Thos. Carlton	52	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Martha C. "	21	(wife, Martha Cassells)	
William S. "	13	son	
Cora "	7/12	daughter	
Snell Hendry	15	adopted	
James A. Carlton	31	(Wm. Thos., Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	
Mary "	33		
Henrietta "	13		
Martin "	11		
Norman "	6		
Fannie "	4		
Charles "	2		
Angus Morrison	35		
Nancy M. "	30	(McKeen Ward Carlton, Thomas, John, Thomas, RS)	
Sallie "	10		
William "	8		
Virginia "	6		
Lucius "	5		
Cornelia "	4		
McKeen C. "	1/12		
William A. Carlton	29	(McKeen Ward, Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Mary W. "	23	(dau. of John Holden)	
James W. "	2		
Marie E. M. "	6/12		

Manatee County, Florida, Census of 1880

Daniel W. Carlton	57	(Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	N. C.
Sarah "	57		"
William "	21		Fla.
Charles "	18		"
Stephen "	18		"
Elam "	16		"
James Carlton	25		Fla.
Georgia C. "	23		"
Owen "	5		"
Thomas "	2		"
Eric "	1		"
Harriet Carlton	68	(Wm. Hendry, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
James A. " (gr.-son)	20	(James C., Wm., John, Thomas, RS)	Fla.

Wright Carlton	Age 36	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Charlotte "	37		Ga.
Dillon "	13		Fla.
Ida "	11		"
Florence "	10		"
Lawrence "	10		"
Catherine H. "	8		"
Carrie "	6		"
Viola "	4		"
Horace "	1		"
H. E. Carlton	25	(William, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Cordelia "	24		"
Lillian E. "	4		"
Bertha C. "	2		"
Leonard "	1/12		"
J. H. Carlton	23	(John Sales, William, John, Thomas, RS)	Fla.
Mary E. "	21	(dau. Jesse Durrance)	"
Jessie "	3		"
Cornelia A. "	3/12		"
John S. "	1		"
Lewis Carlton	29	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Mary A. "	23	(dau. Rev. William McEwen)	"
Helen "	6		"
George "	3		"
Albert Carlton	35	(Daniel, Alderman, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Martha W. "	28	(dau. Rev. William McEwen)	"
Lucilla "	11		"
Charles J. "	9		"
Thomas H. "	7		"
William A. "	5		"
Alton H. "	3		"
Martha Carlton	45	(Mother) (widow of James C. Carlton)	Ga.
H. B. "	23	(Father)(Jas. C., Wm., John, Thomas, RS)	
Helen " (nee Hendry)	20	(Wife)	Fla.
Ira "	1		"
Emma Ward	14	(Ward)	"
Wallie Ward	10	(Ward)	"
Marion C. Carlton	28	(John Sales, Wm., John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Sallie "	28	(dau. Thomas McKinney)	
Thomas S. "	7		Fla.
John S. "	5		"
Allen "	4		"
Dallas "	3		"
Orten "	8/12		"

Polk County, Florida, Census of 1880

Nicey Carlton	55	Ga.
Martha "	19	"
Mary "	13	"

Thomas Carlton	Age 24		La.
Mary Ann "	22		Ga.

Taylor County, Florida, Census of 1880

Robert M. Hendry	64	Clergyman (William, Robert, R.S.)	
Martha A. "	60	wife (John Carlton, Thomas, R.S.)	
Alderman C. "	19	son	
Robert R. "	14	grandson (Wm. Sharpe Hendry)	
Ida J. S. "	16	granddaughter (Wm. Sharpe Hendry)	
Eli M. Hendry	21	(Robt. M., William, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Lucretia "	20		Fla.
Thomas B. Hendry	32	(Robt. M., William, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Josephine "	31		
M. Marvin "	3		
L. Estelle "	10/12		
James M. Hendry	26	(Robt. M., William, Robert, R.S.)	Fla.
Louisiana "	25		
Bethel A. "	6		
Roberta "	4		
William B. "	3		
Henry L. "	1		
Anna L. "	1/12		
Amanda Hendry	42	(Widow of Wm. Sharpe Hendry, Robt. M., William, Robert, R.S.)	
Martha Ann "	19		
Julia E. "	11		
John P. Carlton	50	(Rev. Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Mary Ann "	42		
John P. Faulkner	7	grandson	Fla.
Moses Simmons	47	(Eliz. (Carlton) Simmons, John, Thomas, RS)	
Florida "	23	2nd wife	
Thomas C. "	14		
Amos "	11		
Delilah "	5		
John H. "	2		
Theodosia "	2/12		
Henry W. Carlton	27	(Archibald M., Stephen, John, Thomas, RS)	Ga.
Eliza M. "	21		
John Strickland	22	brother-in-law	
Stephen Eli Carlton	30	(Archibald M., Stephen, John, Thomas, RS)	Ga.
Missouri "	28		
Archie T. "	9		
Cary M. "	3		
Charles W. Carlton	27	(Archibald M., Stephen, John, Thomas, RS)	Ga.
Rebecca "	18		
Francis M. "	2		
Gilbert Mills Carlton	22	brother	

Patrick Austin	Age 25		
Adaline E. "	24	(Arch. Mills Carlton, Stephen, John, Thomas)	
Florence I. "	6		
Samuel H. "	4		
John W. "	2		
William "	1		
James M. Carlton	26	(Wm. C., Thos., John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Nancy Irene "	28	sister	
Robert W. "	21	brother	
George W. "	20	brother	
John S. "	17	brother	
Thomas L. Carlton	35	(Wm. C., Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Fla.
Susan C. "	24	2nd wife	
Thomas W. "	13		
Georgia A. "	10		
Anna E. "	8		
Mary E. "	3		
Edna May "	1		
Robert R. Carlton	44	uncle (Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Thomas A. Carlton	42	(Thomas, John, Thomas, R.S.)	Ga.
Martha E. "	26		
James R. "	10		
William C. "	4		
John P. "	2		
David A. Hendry	27	(Robt. M., William, Robert, R.S.)	Ga.
Ann "	24		
Susan "	6/12		
Henry A. Rowell	45		
Polly Ann "	32	(dau. Robt. M. Hendry, William, Robert, RS)	
William Robert "	13		
Susan J. "	11		
Bascom "	5		
Radford W. "	2		
Josiah Horne	82		S. C.

John Carlton (Thomas, R.S.) and Nancy Ann Alderman Carlton, his wife, are buried in "Friendship Cemetery" near Moseley Hall in the southern part of Madison County, Florida. This cemetery is about four miles northeast of Simmons, Florida, a small place north of Perry, Florida, and both have tombstones on which are inscriptions as follows:*

"John Carlton	"Nancy Ann
Born April 20,	Carlton
1775	Born Nov. 17,
Died Feb. 26,	1775
1868	Died June 4,
Come unto me all	1867, Age 92
Ye, that are weary,	Aged sister gone
and I will give	to rest"
you rest"	

---

* When I first visited this cemetery in the Summer of 1957, the graves of John and Nancy Ann Carlton were overgrown with weeds and underbrush and the inscriptions on the tombstones were becoming very dim and hard to read. However, at the time of another visit in mid-December of 1958, I found that the cemetery had been thoroughly worked, and those graves had been worked up and the stones cleaned and straightened. Still, some members of the many descendants of this pioneer couple, including myself, feel that a more suitable monument should be erected to their memory and have suggested that funds be collected from all descendants who wish to contribute to such a memorial. Their gravestones, incidentally, are of moulded concrete and are less than two foot in height. WMC.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Marriage Licenses issued in Hillsborough County, Florida (not complete):

Male		Female	Date
Eli English	and	Priscilla Carlton	October 23, 1851
Gulf H. Johnson	"	Susan Carlton	December 15, 1853
Benjamin Moody	"	Lydia (Carlton) Hendry	November 5, 1854
Isaac Carlton	"	Eliza Bryant	April 2, 1857
Robert N. Pylant	"	Susan (Carlton) Johnson	August 25, 1859
James D. Sweat	"	Georgia A. Carlton	January 30, 1879

Marriage Licenses issued in Manatee County, Florida:

Ida Carlton	"	E. H. McQuady	September 8, 1886
Stephen J. Carlton	"	Estelle Simmons	March 22, 1887
Elam B. Carlton	"	Orlena Simmons	June 7, 1887
Marion P. Carlton	"	Ellen C. Hancock	March 6, 1890

In the Office of Clerk of Circuit Court --

Wright Carlton	and	Mrs. Charlotte Hooker	March 1, 1866
Reuben Carlton	"	Elizabeth Crews	April 20, 1866
Alderman Carlton	"	Lucinda Payne	January 7, 1868
Lewis Carlton	"	Mary McEwen	August 22, 1872
Francis M. Durrance	"	Sarah M. Carlton	January 27, 1876
Jeremiah Carlton	"	Eliza J. Lankford	August 31, 1876
F. M. Carlton	"	Sarah J. Saffold	January 29, 1879
Henry B. Carlton	"	Mary H. Hendry	January 29, 1879
James W. Carlton	"	Mary S. Saffold	February 18, 1880
James A. Carlton	"	Florida L. Wilkerson	December 11, 1881

Marriage Licenses issued in DeSoto County, Florida:

V. Dillon Carlton	and	Jennie Hefo	August 12, 1890
A. Hughes Cole	"	C. A. Carlton	February 14, 1895
Thomas M. Carlton	"	Ada Altman	February 28, 1895
Thaddeus Carlton	"	Missouri Missell	April 5, 1896
Albert W. Carlton	"	Cornelia C. Strickland	April 30, 1896
Sidney Carlton	"	Lillie Hancock	March 7, 1897
Alton H. Carlton	"	Mary V. Whidden	April 14, 1898
J. Geofrey Carlton	"	Dora Williams	June 3, 1900
Thomas S. Carlton	"	Flossie Howell	November 25, 1900
Edgar Carlton	"	Mrs. L. Pearl Higgenbotham	December 24, 1900
Claud L. Carlton	"	Daisy L. Whidden	March 20, 1901
M. Dallas Carlton	"	Pixie Ola Durrance	March 30, 1902
T. W. Cline	"	Ada Carlton	June 11, 1902
Carl S. Carlton	"	Daisy Platt	October 19, 1904
George Carlton	"	Lillie M. Emma Johnson	December 21, 1904
Charles J. Carlton	"	Mattie Shipper	March 8, 1905
C. C. Carlton	"	Edna Fuller	April 16, 1905
R. F. Carlton	"	Jennie G. Green	June 4, 1905
Gettis S. Carlton	"	Margarette K. Rainey	June 28, 1905
John S. Carlton	"	Pauline Bryan	June 18, 1905
Marion F. Daniels	"	Mrs. Mollie Carlton	February 14, 1895

Male		Female	Date
J. Harvey Matthews	and	Callie E. Carlton	May 10, 1895
R. C. Maddox	"	Helen Carlton	November 29, 1899
Owen H. Parker	"	L. Dora Carlton	April 16, 1899
John L. Skipper, Jr.	"	Jessie Carlton	February 15, 1893
William A. Southerland	"	Ella Carlton	June 26, 1894
J. O. Shelfer	"	Stella Carlton	July 17, 1901
Dr. Young E. Wright	"	Arlena Carlton	December 19, 1897
J. W. Waldron	"	Bertha Carlton	October 12, 1898
Thomas Williams	"	Lee Carlton	February 12, 1899
Frank Wells	"	Ola Carlton	February 26, 1900
William G. Wells	"	Ella Carlton	May 22, 1890
D. B. Walker	"	Tomsie F. Carlton	February 18, 1892

CARLTON Marriages in Thomas County, Georgia
from Index in Ordinary's Office, Thomasville, Georgia

1836 Males 1936

Date	Male			Female	Book and Page
10-25-1836	Norman Carlton		and	Mary R. Alderman	A-198
2-14-1837	Stephen	"	"	Sarah Wells	B-7
3-22-1838	Levi	"	"	Harriet White	B-27
12-23-1838	Jesse	"	"	Susan Wells	B-1
4-16-1840	Thomas	"	"	Lucretia Steward	B-50
8- 6-1841	Peter	"	"	Eliza Roberts	B-63
8-26-1841	Stephen	"	"	Eliza Ragsdale	B-57
9-16-1841	Linton	"	"	Catherine Sloan	B-97
2-29-1844	Jesse	"	"	Rhoda Mills	B-179
2- 6-1845	Hardy	"	"	Barbara Linton	B-144
12-25-1846	Archibald M.	"	"	Mary Ann Simmons	B-163
10-25-1852	John P.	"	"	Mary M. Ezell	E-70
10-28-1852	John P.	"	"	Mary M. Ezell	E-79
11-27-1873	John	"	"	Sarah L. Hutchinson	H-390
7-28-1879	John P.	"	"	Martha A. Jones	K-540
1- 1-1893	E. T.	"	"	M. E. Miller	L-563
9-29-1901	Wiley	"	"	Sukie Sapp	N-466
12-18-1901	Felix	"	"	Miss Nannie R. Floyd	M-527
12-22-1901	James H.	"	"	Miss Mattie Kennedy	N-517
12-16-1903	S. S.	"	"	Miss Lottie L. Floyd	O-384
10-22-1922	Herbie F.	"	"	Grace Odessa Atkinson	U-293
1-13-1924	Sidney	"	"	Nora Dupriest	V-75
4-25-1925	Walter E.	"	"	Callie M. Harrod	V-166
5-10-1925	Walter E.	"	"	Callie M. Harrod	V-157
11-28-1925	Audie	"	"	Mertie Griner	V-247
12-25-1926	Harley	"	"	Eulalah Parker	V-418
7-17-1927	Ernest	"	"	Fannie Bell Dekle	V-531
8-15-1927	Hendry Asbury	"	"	Mary Elizabeth McMath	V-558
1- 4-1928	Eustice	"	"	Evelyn Carlton	V-578
12-25-1928	Kenneth	"	"	Leta Rehburg	W-148
6- 8-1929	Henry Leon	"	"	Lula Key	W-231
4-21-1933	E.	"	"	Willie Mae Eubanks	X-149
9- 5-1936	Charles Turner	"	"	Sarah Elizabeth Vickers	X-516

1838 Females 1936

Date	Female		Male	Book and Page
12-14-1838	Martha Carlton	and	Robert M. Hendry	B-2
1-14-1830	Mary "	"	John Chastain	A-55
5-26-1831	Margaret "	"	James Matthews	A-76
12-28-1835	Tempy "	"	Murphy Lanier	A-200
1- 6-1842	Mary Ann "	"	Timothy Alderman	B-90
10- 8-1842	Mary Eliza "	"	Thomas R. McSmith	B-92
12-25-1847	Matilda "	"	Daniel Elwell	B-166
3-24-1853	Melissa "	"	Abel Johnson	E-82
4-16-1854	Mary E. "	"	George Carlvin	E-159
2- 3-1861	Mary A. Carlton	"	James N. Murphy	H-143
11-30-1865	Susan A. "	"	William I. Rowland	H-206
12-14-1865	Nancy "	"	Alderman Wilson	H-212
10-17-1875	Rebecca "	"	John W. Wilson	J-242
1-28-1917	Cheatie Eddie "	"	Walter C. Jordan	S-216
7-22-1922	Sylvia "	"	Edgar Howell	U-245
2-11-1923	Sadie "	"	Angus Patterson	U-363
7-14-1924	Ada "	"	William H. Butler	V-47
3-14-1926	Rachel "	"	George C. Willis	V-307
12-17-1927	Marie "	"	Earnest Parker	E-10
1- 4-1928	Evelyn "	"	Eustice Carlton	V-578
3- 9-1935	Earline "	"	Everett Murphy	V-355
7- 7-1936	Susie Serena "	"	Joseph S. Wilson	X-490

Grantees by the name of CARLTON in Thomas County, Georgia, 1825 to 1876, from Grantee Index to Deeds, Thomas County, Georgia.

Name	Date	Name	Date
John Carlton	1825	Harmon Carlton	1837
Thomas "	1825	J. P. "	1837
Thomas "	1826	John "	1837
John "	1827	Levi "	1838
Shadrack "	1828	John "	1838
John "	1828	Jesse "	1839
Alderman "	1829	Linton "	1842
Hardy "	1832	Peter "	1848
Thomas "	1832	Elizabeth "	1850
Thomas "	1832	Archa "	1851
Thomas "	1834	John "	1852
Thomas "	1834	Hardy "	1854
Alderman "	1835	John P. "	1857
John "	1835	Stephen "	1863
John "	1836	Stephen "	1872
		T. J. "	1872
		E. "	1872
		Alford "	1874

Grantors by the name of CARLTON in Thomas County, Georgia, 1827 to 1876, from Grantor Index to Deeds, Thomas County, Georgia.

Name	Date
Thomas Carlton	1827
Shadrach "	1830
William "	1830
Alderman "	1833
John "	1834
John "	1836
Harmon "	1837
Thomas "	1837
John "	1839
Hardy ", Sr.	1840
Alderman "	1844
Alderman "	1845
John "	1852
John "	1852
John P. "	1857
Stephen "	1872
Thos. W. "	
Stephen & John "	1876

Muster Roll Florida Soldiers

Civil War, 1861-1865

Name	Branch	Company	Regiment
Carleton, James	I	B	9
Carleton, Dawson	C	A	1
Carleton, D. E. L.	C	A	1
Carleton, Stephen	I	A	7
Carlton, Lewis C.	C	A	1
Carlton, Alderman G. W.	I	G	4
Carlton, Arch. Hills	I	D	5
Carlton, D. E. L.	I	A	CC
Carlton, J. A.	C	H	2
Carlton, J. P.	C	I	2
Carlton, John	I	B	1
Carlton, John S.	I	D	5
Carlton, John P.	C	F	5
Carlton, John R. M.	I	F	4
Carlton, Lewis	C	D	1
Carlton, Robert R.	I	E	4
Reuben Carlton	I	E	7
Carlton, T. L. (Thomas Lee)	C	F	5
Carlton, Thomas	C	I	2
Carlton, Thomas	C	F	5
Carlton, Thomas A.	I	D	5
Thomas W. Carlton	I	G	4
W. T. Carlton	I	F	9
Wright Carlton	I	E	7

ESTATE OF JOHN CARLTON SEN., DECEASED

To John W. Carlton

(Unnumbered page) Dr.

1868		
Feb. 26th	Paid to Nurse	$10.00
	Burial Expenses	7.75

(Unnumbered page)

Nancy Ann Carlton, Wife of John Carlton, Sen., Died on the 4th day of June, A. D. 1867. Aged 92 years.

John Carlton, Sen. died on the 26th day of February, A. D. 1868. Aged 93 years.

The Funerals of John Carlton Sen. and Nancy Ann Carlton, his wife, were preached on the 1st Sabbath in January A. D. 1869, by Rev. John M. Hendry, D. D. The text was "Well done good faithful servant enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Page 1.

Inventory and appraisement of the Goods, Chattels, rights, credits, and effects of John Carlton, Sen. late of Madison County, deceased, as appraised this day by Evy Stokeley, A. C. McCants, and O. E. Sulivan.
May the 29th A. D. 1868

120 acres of land	$350.00
40 head Stock Cattle	200.00
1 pr. oxcart wheels	18.00
2 old ploughs	2.00
2 pine tables	2.00
1 pr. blankets	5.00
1 churn	1.00
1 meat stand	.50
1 Auger $1.00 foot adds $1.00	2.00
1 Shugar boiler 100 gals/	16.00
1 plowstock spindle	.50
1 note on John W. Carlton	105.00
	$702.00

Page 2 (vacant)

Page 3

Account of Sales of the goods, chattels, rights, credits, and effects of John Carlton, late of Madison County, deceased, as made by John W. Carlton, Executor, on September 12th A. D. 1868.

36 head of Stock Cattle at $7.75 pr. head, by David Gamble $279.00

November the 19th 1868

160 acres of Land, by John H. Courtney	$600.00
1 ox cart, J. P. D'Laughter	5.25
1 Sugar Kettle, J. H. Courtney	12.50
1 lot old ploughs, A. DeLaughter	.60
1 hoe .60 2 augers .75 (Wm. Murphy & J.P.D'L)	1.35
1 table .25, 1 blanket 2.00	2.25
1 blanket 2.00, 1 table .25	2.25
1 Grid Iron .30, 1 meat stand .80	1.10
1 bancle .50, 1 " stand 1.50	2.00
	906.30
To John W. Carltons Note	105.00
To cash carried to page 4	$1011.30
" 1 bull by Neal Morgan	8.00

Mem: Acct of Sales made to County Judge Feby. 3rd 1869

Page 4.

Cash received by John W. Carlton, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of John Carlton, Decd up to February 3rd 1869, the date of his first annual return.

To cash brought from page 3 $1011.30

Page 5.

Vouchers for John W. Carlton in Settlement of the Estate of John Carlton, Sen. Late of Madison County, deceased, as obtained in the Execution of his Last will and testament.

Voucher No. 1. April 27th 1868.
Paid to G. M. R. Brinson, Judge of Probate
To recording Will with Probate 23.99

Voucher No. 2. Oct. the 5th 1868
Paid to R. M. Witherspoon
To writing land Deed 5.00

Voucher No. 3. April the 11th 1868
Paid to Tax Collector Madison County 4.00

Voucher No. 4. December the 19th 1868
Paid to Sullivan and Lipscomb Acct 11.00

Voucher No. 5. December the 24th 1868
Paid to A. C. McCants, M. D. 33.38

Voucher No. 6. January 1st 1869
Paid to Robt. W. Hendry Acct 4.00

Voucher No. 7. January the 9th 1869
Paid to Isom Taylor Acct 1.75

Carried forward $83.12

Page 6.

To cash brought forward $1011.30

Page 7.

By cash brought forward $83.12

Voucher No. 8. January 12th 1869
Paid to John C. McGhee Acct 10.00

Voucher No. 9. January 16th 1869
Paid to D. Egan Clerk Court Madison County 2.87½

Voucher No. 10. January 22nd 1869
Paid to Benj. F. Tidwell, Justice of Peace 1.50

Voucher No. 11. January the 26th 1869
Paid to Wm. A. Fort, M. D. by the R. M. Hendry Acct 7.50

Voucher No. 12. January the 23rd 1869.
Paid to Jno. C. Wentworth Acct 1.50

Voucher No. 13. January the 20th 1869.
Paid to S. C. Harby Acct 3.00

Voucher No. 14. February 2nd, 1869.
Paid to R. M. Witherspoon acct for writing
Mortgage & Dower 5.00

Feby 3	By 6 pr. ct. Comis. on $906.30 sales	54.37½)	
"	" cash pd Nurse $10 & burial expenses 7.75	17.75)	
"	" " for Extra services to date	30.00)	$102.12½
			$216.62
"	" " on hand due Estate to balance		794.68
			$1011.30

Page 8.

John W. Carlton, Executor of John Carlton decd

Dr.
1869

Feby 3.	To cash due said Estate as pr Annual Return of this date	$794.68
	To cash recd for Bull inadvertently left out of 1st Annual Return	8.50
		$803.18

Page 9.

John W. Carlton, Executor of John Carlton decd.

In account current with said Estate
1869 Cr:

Feby. 4.	By cash pd E. J. Vann County Judge as per Voucher No. 1,	$9.42½

Madison Florida. Feb. 10th 1869

Received of John W. Carlton Executor of the last Will and Testament of John Carlton, late of Madison County deceased a certain promissory note on David Gamble with John P. Carlton and John Granthan security for two hundred and seventy nine dollars given Sept. 12th 1860 with one hundred dollars credit.

December 10th 1868 R. M. Hendry

(Note: The above items copied from a book owned by John Wright Carlton, son of John Carlton, deceased and also Executor of the Estate of John Carlton, deceased, delivered to Milton D. Wilson in 1937 by J. Bascom Carlton, of Bowling Green, Florida, a son of said Rev. John Wright Carlton).

Estate of Thomas Carlton

Georgia)
Lowndes County) Court of Ordinary March Term 1848

Estate of Thomas Carlton, deceased, In Account with A. Carlton and J. W. Carlton, Administrators (Exhibits following items) for taxes 1844 and 1846, per Administrator John W. Carlton

1847 Receipts from the heirs of Thomas Carlton, Deceased as follows:

April 22, 1847. To receipt for balance due to the widow Lucretia Carlton.

" " To receipt in full from William C. Carlton

" " " " " " " Rebecca Carlton

Dec. 25 " " " " " " McKeen W. Carlton

" " " " " " " " Mary A. (Carlton) Chastain

Also mentions amount in hand for the four minor children:

Elizabeth A. Carlton, John P. Carlton, Robert R. Carlton, and Thomas A. Carlton.

Sworn to March 6, 1848 John W. Carlton, Admr.

ESTATE OF THOMAS CARLTON, DECEASED

In Account Current With

A. & J. W. Carlton, Admrs.

Return No. 1., up to January 1844
(Lowndes County, Georgia)

Month	Day	Dr.	No.	$ cts
1842				
Janry	3	To Clerks fees as per Voucher	No. 1	8.43 3/4
Feb.	11	Alexr Sebrol for labour	2	7.16
Oct.	15	To Proven Account J. N. Miner	3	14.00
Dec.	15	" Tuition pd E. House	4	8.75
Sept.	21	" Daniel Hiers for labour	5	7.30
Dec.	26	" Receipts S. Smith Inv. Co.	6	40.46
		" Proven acct ditto	7	16.25
Dec.	29	" Do. " D. & E. McLean	8	93.91
1843				
Janry.	1	" Proven acct J. Newton	9	3.37½
	2	" Do. " A. Sebrol	10	11.
	3	" Note paid T. Alderman	11	40.60
	7	" Anna Griffin for labour of sons	12	8.34
	9	" Proven Acct J. Edmondson	13	40.07
Feb.	20	" Do. " J. Bryant	14	6.
	8	" Do. " Dr. Adams, 1840	15	26.25
		" Ditto Ditto, 1841	16	25.
	27	" Do. " A. Newton	17	.75
		" Receipt Ditto	18	6.16
March	2	" Do. Zachariah Lovett	19	3.10
	5	" Proven Acct John Carlton	20	11.91¼
	6	" Do. " Wm. Smith	21	4.50
	6	" Do. " Dr. Briggs	22	34.00
1842				
Dec.	31	" Do. James E. Hendry	23	11.00
1843				
April	25	" Do. Duncan House	24	22.50
Mar.	16	" Receipt E. English	25	20.56¼
April	29	" Proven Acct Shadrach Carlton	26	25.25
May	12	" do. " James D. Brown	27	2.00
Jan.	1	" do. " George Alderman	28	3.12½
April	29	" Note paid to R. H. Hendry $11.64		
		Interest 13 1/3 months 1.03	29	12.67
Aug.	5	" Paid to order of R. H. Martin for tuition	30	9.10
Nov.	13	" Paid taxes for the year 1843	31	1.76¼
				532.29½

No. 1. Continued Brought

Dr

1843				
Dec.	28	To Proven acct pd Jas. N. Hendry	32	1.67½
	28	" Ditto " " Neal Hendrey	33	4.00
	28	" Ditto " " Wm. H. Hendrey	34	3.75
	28	" Paid Wm. H. Hendrey for provisions	35	15.53
	28	" Ditto Wm. Newton for Ditto	36	2.00

1843				
Dec.	30	To John W. Carlton proven acct	37	$22.00
	19	" Proven acct D. W. Carlton	38	4.25
	30	" Ditto pd Eli English	39	9.00
July	3	" " Alderman Carlton	40	64.26¼
1844				
Jany	1	" Proven Acct to E. I. Perkins	41	75.15
	1	" Ditto " " M. & A. Smith	42	38.31¼
	1	" Clerks fees	43	3.87½
				774.33
		" Commissions on $774.33 at 5		38.71
				813.04
		" balance on hand		222.33 3/4
				1025.37 3/4

(Return No. 1., up to January 1844, continued)

Cr.

By amount of sales as sold on the 11th day of February 1842 and due 1st day of January 1843	No. 1	1016.89 3/4
By interest recd in settlement on notes due 1st Jany 1843	No. 3	8.48
		1025.37 3/4

Return No. 2

The Estate of Thomas Carlton Dec'd in Account Current with A. & J. W. Carlton, Admr's.

1844 For 1844 up to 1845

Dr.

Jan.	1	To Account pd Geo. Alderman	1	18.93 3/4
March	4	" Ditto " Isaac Carlton	2	16.00
Apr	27	" Ditto " Wm. Alderman	3	9.90
May	6	" Receipt from Lucretia Carlton a legatee	4	29.81
June	1	" do from Edw'd Goulden for Tuition	5	3.00
July	12	" Note paid E. Selmas	6	24.04
Nov.	19	" Acct pd James Newton	7	21.62½
		N. Hendrey	8	5.00
		E. English	9	7.20
		Clerks fees	10	1.12½
		Commissions	11	6.83
				143.47
		On Hand		226.76
				370.23

Return No. 2, continued:

Cr.

By Cash and notes on hand 1st January 1844	No. 1	212.33 3/4
By rent of land for 1843	No. 2	28.
By Account of Dr. House	No. 3	10.30
By Note on J. E. Hendrey	No. 4	22.50
By do J. N. Minor	No. 5	45.
By 487 lbs cotton seed at 3 cts	No. 6	14.61
Cotton 1844		27.23
Interest		10.25
		370.23

Thef ollowing copied from papers of the Estate of Thomas Carlton, late of Lowndes County, Georgia, belonging to John Wright Carlton, Administrator of the Estate of said Thomas Carlton, in the hands of Rev. J. Bascom Carlton, of Bowling Green, Florida, son of John Wright Carlton.

Sale of February 11th, 1842.

Alexr. McFail	1 empty box	.12½
Do.	Do.	.12½
Elijah English	1 Bbl & Stand	.50
Neal Hendry	2 Bbls	.56¼
Do.	1 solvo	.12½
Wm. Smith	1 jug	1.12½
Lucretia Carlton	1 basket	(Amt. torn off)
Neal Hendry	2 baskets	"
Do.	1 do.	"
William H. Hendry	1 lot cotton $1.00 per hundred 1011 lbs.	10.11
John Kirksey	1 lot gind cotton $1.12½ per hundred	153.62
Francis Brice	1 lott corn 25 bushels	12.50
George Crosby	do 25 do	12.50
Robert Hendry	do 25 do	12.50
John M. Hendry	do, more or less	26.25
Wm. Carlton, Jnr.	1 sorrell Filly	28.50
Timothy Alderman	1 sorrell mare	45.00
J. W. Carlton	1 bay mare	50.00
Wm. Patrick	1 saddle	(Amt. torn off)
Wm. Carlton, Jnr.	1 saddle	"
Malcom Munroe	Well Bucket	"
David Murphy	Sugar Boiler	"
C. F. Rump	1 lot cattle, 30 head, $4.62½	138.75
Alderman Carlton	2 three year old steers, 1 cow heifer and yearling	12.50
Alex'r McFail	1 stack fodder	3.68 3/4
James T. Robertson	1 do	3.00
James T. Robertson	Sugar cane	(Amt. torn off)
John Kirksey	do	"
Daniel W. Carlton	1 lott sows 7 pigs 7 steers	12.00
Alderman Carlton	1 lot hogs	17.00
Daniel W. Carlton	1 do	17.00
Daniel W. Carlton	1 do	(Amt. torn off)
John Kirksey	out hogs, more or less	3.00
Lucretia Carlton	1 sleigh	.75
Elijah English	22½ acres at $2.00 per acre	44.50
Do	16¼ acres at 1.75	28.43
Jas. T. Robertson	9 - - 50	4.50
Elijah English	6½ - - 50	3.12½
Neal Hendry	1 pot ink	1.31
Alderman Carlton	1 horn	.06
John M. Hendry	1 pr candle molds	.25

$321.77½
696.73½
1018.51

Gined Cotton 3734 at 4 1/8 $153.62½

Estate of Thomas Carlton, Deceased,
late of Lowndes County, Georgia.

(The following items were among the papers of Rev. John Wright Carlton, brother and Administrator of Est. of Thomas Carlton, Deceased, and Guardian of his minor children)

Letters of Guardianship

GEORGIA)
Lowndes County) By the Honorable the Court of Ordinary for said County.

To, John W. Carlton GREETING:
WHEREAS, Elizabeth A., John P., Robert R., & Thomas A. Carlton Orphans of Thomas Carleton, dec'd. is possessed in their own right of a considerable estate - by means whereof, the power of granting the Guardianship of said Orphans to us is manifestly known to belong - and for the better securing the estate, and more ample maintenance and education of said orphans and from the integrity and confidence reposed in you, we do hereby remit the tuition, education and guardianship of said orphans to you the said John W. Carlton (you assenting thereto by the acceptance of these letters,) herein charging you, that you maintain them in meat, drink, clothing, and lodging, that you cause them to be educated in such manner as shall be suitable to their interest and circumstances; and that you inquire into and take charge of their estate, - both real and personal, and all other things do, which by law you ought to do, for your said Wards, a true and perfect account of all of which, you shall render into the Court of Ordinary on the first term in every year, during your continuance in office -- and we do hereby constitute and appoint you, the said John W. Carlton Guardian of said Orphan during their minority.
In Testimony Whereof, I have officially set my hand and seal, this 6th day of March 1848, and year of American Independence.

William Smith C.C.A.

Janry 1st 50	John W. Carlton, Guardian	Dr.
	To Elizabeth A. Carlton	$112.05
	Cash $53.86	
	To John P. Carlton	$149.62
	To Robert R. Carlton	$149.62
	To Thomas A. Carlton	$149.62

Elizabeth A. Carlton Principle	112.05
Inst first year	7.84
" " "	8.39
" 6 months to 1st Jan 1852	4.48
	$132.76
John P. Carlton Amt. Principle and Inst to 1st June 1852	177.28

Received of John W. Carlton guardian of the Minor Heirs of the State of Thomas Carlton, Deceased, the sum of One Hundred and Seventy Seven Dollars and twenty eight cents. It being All the Amount of my part of the said estate as legatee. In testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 13th Day of October 1852.

John P. Carlton

Received of John W. Carlton guardian of the Minor Heirs of the Estate of Thomas Carlton, Deceased, the sum of One Hundred and thirty two Dollars and seventy six cents It being all of the amount of my part of said estate as Legatee In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of October 1852.

Elizabeth Ann Carlton

Received of John W. Carlton guardian of the minor heirs of the Estate of Thomas Carlton, Deseiced the sum of $224.96 Two Hundred and twenty four dollars and ninety Six cents it being all the amount of my part of said estate as a Legatee in testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the first day of January 1857.

Robert R. Carlton

J. W. Carlton Due Robert R. Carlton January 1st 1857		$55.36
"	Due Thomas Carlton January 1st 1857	$224.96

Nov. the 1 - 1859

Due Thomas A. Carlton two hundred and sixty one Dollars and seventy nine cents.

$261.79

Received of John W. Carlton guardian of the Minor heirs of the Estate of Thomas Carlton, Deceased the sum of two hundred and sixty one Dollars and seventy nine cts $261.79 it being all the amount of my part in the said Estate as a Legatee in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the 8th Day of November 1859.

Thomas A. Carlton

Thomasville January 1, 1847
Rec'd of William Carlton Twenty Two 79/100 Dollars in full for Lucretia Carlton amount to date

D. & E. MacLean

1850
Janry 1st John W. Carlton
To Lucretia Carlton Dr

cash paid	75 cents	
Ditto by Wm. C. Carlton	50	$66.07
		1.25
	Due	$64.82
To John Chastain		$118.05
Cash		.50
	Due	$117.55

To Rebecca Carlton $118.77

Alderman Carlton	60.75	Timothy Alderman	51.18 3/4
Neil Hendrey	34.62½	Wm. McMullen	.75
Wm. Carlton Senr.	4.37½	Lucretia Carlton	29.81¼
English & McFail	144.31	Malcom Monroe	25.81¼
Robert H. Hendrey	13.87½	Wm. Drew	6.00
Jas. Newton	5.75	Lasa Adams	10.37½
Wm. Newton	3.37½	Rebecca Carlton	20.00
Jeptha Newton	5.66½	Mary Carlton	20.00
Wm. Holloway, Jnr	.81½	Elizabeth A. Carlton	20.00
Wm. Holloway, Senr	3.12½	Elijah Dukes	16.75
Job E. W. Smith	14.93 3/4	James Dalbcom	2.00
Stephen Carlton	23.93 3/4	Aaron R. Lovett	6.37½
Joseph Yates	1.12½	William Smith	1.12½
Andrew Lartinger	.87½	Wm. H. Hendrey	10.11
Charles F. Rurpf	139.25	John Kirksey	163.75
George Aldorman	3.18 3/4	F. Brice	12.50
John Mc Hendrey	28.36¼	D'd Murphey	2.12½
John W. Carlton	13.87½	Geo Crosby	12.50
Wm. Carlton, Jnr	36.00		
Wm. Patrick	14.00		
Jas. T. Robinson	10.62½		
Daniel W. Carlton	47.45		

$1018.11 Amt $1016.89 3/4

J. Kirksey, Cotton Gined 3724 at $4.12½ per 100 lbs $153.62½

Wm. H. Hendrey Cotton Seed 1011 lbs at $1.00 per 100 lbs $10.11

John M. Hendrey 52½ bushels corn at 50¢ 26.25

Malcom Monroe 370 lbs bacon at 6 7/8 25.43 3/4

John W. Carlton Debtor to John Carlton

To Balance due for Bacon in 1856	$07.50
To Rent for Land 75$	75.00
For Hogs $75	75.00
For a Cow and Calf And Steer	20.00
	177.50

Due to John Carlton from a Settlement Between Them thirteen Bushels of Corn and fifty Dollars In Cash this 21st Day of January 1857.

A list of marks and brands belonging to John Carlton

1st. 2 head marked with a crop and half crop in the left ear and under square in the right, branded with an O with a C in it.

14 head in the same mark branded with a 96.

5 head marked with a crop and half crop in the right ear and under square in the left, branded with J C.

19 head marked with crop and half crop in one ear and under square in the other which is an altered mark some of them having an upper square in the under squared ear, all branded with 96, some branded with S V and some with two J J.

14 head marked with crop and half crop in one ear and under square in the other which is an altered mark all branded with 96 some with S V and some with two J J. Total number 54

October 15th 1840

WILL OF THOMAS CARLTON

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DUPLIN COUNTY

OCT. TERM - 1795

Then was the within Will proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of Austin Beasley, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and at the same time Martha Carleton and John Carleton, the Exex. and Exr. named in the said Will come before the court and qualified as such ordered that letters issue accordingly.

Test. William Dickson, C. C.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Carleton of the County of Duplin, State of North Carolina and parish of St. Gabriel, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory. Thanks be given to God, calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my exrs. Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the might power of God and as touching such worldly estate, estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me. In this life I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I have given unto my four daughters, Rachel, Anna, Elizabeth, and Lydia, the sum of fifteen pounds apiece and unto my son John Carleton, I have given the sum of One Hundred pounds and the rest I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Martha, all the rest of my property both lands and stocks of all kinds and negroes her lifetime to dispose as she sees fit except it be the sale of lands which is to be divided at her death between my two youngest sons, Stephen is to have this place whereon I now live on this side of Murrose (Murrows or Patty) Branch and Thomas is to have all on the other side of the branch at her death and if there be any property at her death at least if there be enough Thomas Carleton is to have twenty pounds good and lawful money and if there is any left after that it done it must be equally divided amongst all my children, but if there is not property left at her death to pay Thomas Carleton twenty pounds then Stephen Carleton must give ten pounds good and lawful money unto Thomas Carleton because Thomases land is not as valuable as Stephens and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every former testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequeaths and executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed ratifying this and no other to be this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the seventh day of September, 1795. Tish Austin Beasley, John Carleton and Martha Carleton. I appoint and ordain Martha Carleton and John Carleton Exrs.

Thomas Carleton (Seal)

Recorded in Records of Wills,
Duplin County, N. C.
Book A, page 69.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF PETER CARLTON

In the name of God, Amen ----

I, Peter Carlton of the County of Duplin and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory (blessed be God) do this 13th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say.)

1st. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth Carlton my home plantation or house lot of land with all the improvements thereon, lying on both sides of Stewart's Creek, containing six hundred and seven acres, be the same more or less to her and her heirs forever.

2nd. I give to my aforesaid wife the following negroes namely Ben, Bildad, Julia, Silva, and Susan with all their increase to her and her heirs forever.

3rd. I give to my aforesaid wife my stock of all kinds, consisting of horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep, also my saddles and bridles to her and her heirs forever.

4th. I give to my aforesaid wife all my money except three hundred dollars with my notes and accounts after my debts being paid out of the same, to her and her heirs forever.

5th. I give to my aforesaid wife all my crops of every description, with all the rents due me with the profession, I further give her all my books, requesting her to give my relation Thomas Carlton some of them, to her and her heirs forever.

6th. I give and bequeath to Mary Carlton my nephew Isaac Carlton's wife the proceeds or money arising or accruing from the sale of tract of land lying on Murray's branch near Beasley's Mill Pond, containing one hundred and fifty acres, more or less, the aforesaid land to be sold by my Executor and the proceeds of the same to be paid over as above directed to Mary Carlton and her heirs forever.

7th. I give and bequeath to Mary E. Carlton the daughter of Isaac Carlton and Mary, his wife three hundred dollars in money to her and her heirs forever.

8th. I give and bequeath to Jesse Carlton my nephew a negro man named Frain or the money arising or accruing from sale of said negro to him and his heirs forever.

9th. I give and bequeath to Hardy Carlton, Jr., my nephew a negro boy named Sam to him and his heirs forever.

10th. I lend to Tempy Lanier, Murphy Lanier's wife, my niece, a negro boy named Joe during her life, and after her decease I give the aforesaid Joe to the lawful heirs of her body, to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

11th. I lend to Nancy Alderman, George Alderman's wife, my niece, a negro girl named Nance during the said Nancy Alderman's life and after her decease I give the aforesaid negro girl Nance with all her increase to be equally divided between the lawful heirs of her the said Nancy Alderman's body, to them and their heirs forever.

12th. I lend to Phebe Wells, my niece, Shadrach Wells' wife a negro girl named Jinny during the said Phebe Wells' life and after her decease I give the said negro girl Jinny with all her increase to be equally divided between the lawful heirs of the said Phebe Wells body to them and their heirs forever.

13th. All my lawful and distributive show in the tract of land which formerly belonged to my father-in-law Thomas Carlton and Martha his wife I give to be equally divided between John Carlton, Thomas Carlton, Rachel Rogers, Ann Gilstrap, and Lydia Mathis to them and their heirs forever, they being the sons and daughters of the aforesaid Thomas and Martha, his wife.

14th. My tracts of land designated as follows, one tract on the waters of the Persimmon called the Mallard tract containing 200 acres, more or less, one called the John Sellars tract containing 50 acres more or less, one called the Jacob Mathis tract containing 263 acres more or less, the aforesaid tracts of land I leave to be sold by my Executor and the money or proceeds arising or accruing from the same to be equally divided between my brothers, namely David Carlton, Isaac Carlton, Lewis Carlton, and Hardy Carlton, to them and their heirs forever.

15th. I give and bequeath to my aforesaid wife Elizabeth Carlton all my household and kitchen furniture of every description, farming utensils and tools of all kinds, my wagon and carts, gear of all kinds, my grindstone also the rest and residue of my estate that is not divided or given in this my last will and testament.

16th. With regard to my Red House tract of land containing seven hundred and fifty acres, more or less, I leave with my Executor to sell and the proceeds or money arising or accruing from the same to be disposed of and appropriated as follows, one fourth part I leave with James Pearsall, Jeremiah Pearsall, James Middleton, John Farlow, and James Larkins trustees in trust to erect and build a meeting place or place of worship for the use of the congregation of the Methodist Episcopal Church on a lot of ground given by me for that purpose, the aforesaid lot to contain thirty two and a half acres, or their successors in office.

17th. One fourth part I give to the Treasurer for the time being of the Missionary society of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the spread of the gospel among the heathen.

18th. One fourth part I desire should be sent to the North Carolina annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the support of the superannuated preachers and the poor widows of the said North Carolina Conference.

19th. The remaining fourth part I request and desire my Executors to have trustees appointed and thesaid fourth part by them and their successors in office to be put out at interest forever, and the interest to be appropriated and applied annually for the purpose of educating the poor children that appear to have no other way or means of being educated within a circle of at least six miles every way around the meeting house lot of ground given by me to build the said house upon, as the amount will be small I hope it will be attended to gratis by my friends, and I hope their will be good and charitable citizens that will increase the education fund.

Interlined before assigned on the second page in the 3rd line of the 12th item, the word (her) also in the first line of the 13th item, the word (show) also on the fourth page in the 6th line of the 19th item, the word (to have) also in the 8th line the words (house).

I request my friends James Pearsall Esq. and Jeremiah Pearsall Esq. to be executors of this my last Will and testament, and I hereby nominate and appoint them for that purpose. In witness whereof I the said Peter Carlton have to this

my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

PETER CARLTON (SEAL)

Signed, published, sealed, and
delivered by the said Peter
Carlton the testator as his last will
and testament in presence of us who were
present at the time of signing and sealing
thereof. Tests, Edward C. Cavin
Ancram A. Boyette

CODCOIL

I, Peter Carlton, in the foregoing last Will and Testament having considered the same do think proper to make and Publish the following codacile as addition thereto.

In the 11th Article of the aforesaid will I designated a certain tract of land to be sold by my Executors one of the aforesaid tracts in the third and fourth lines of the aforesaid article called the John Sellars tract containing fifty acres more or less, I have sold, therefore I wish my Executors not to meddle or interfere with the aforesaid land.

In witness whereof I the said Peter Carlton have to this codocil set my hand and seal this 26th day of July 1841.

Witness Peter Carlton (Seal)
Edward C. Cavin
Ancram A. Boyette

CODCOIL

I Peter Carlton in the foregoing Last Will and Testament having considered the same do think proper to make and publish the following second codocil as addition thereto.

In the 6th article of the aforesaid Will I designated a certain tract of land called the tract on Murray's branch near Beasley's Mill Pond, containing one hundred and fifty acres I have sold also one other tract in the 11th article called the Mallard tract on the waters of the Persimmon containing two hundred acres in the second and third lines of said Article, therefore I wish my Executors not to meddle with that, only to look to my wife Elizabeth Carlton for the principle of the money I sold it for which is nine hundred dollars and to appropriate it as my foregoing will directs.

In witness whereof I the said Peter Carlton have to this second codocil set my hand and seal this 11th day of May, 1845.

Test Peter Carlton (Seal)
Edward C. Cavin
Ancram A. Boyette

NORTH CAROLINA
DUPLIN COUNTY

I, R. V. Wells, Clerk Superior Court of aforesaid County and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the last Will and Testament of Peter Carlton as taken from the original now on file in this office and recorded in Will Book 2, page 17.

Witness my hand and official seal this 11th day of May, 1953.

R. V. Wells

* *

ISAAC CARLTON, OF THOMAS COUNTY, GEORGIA, AND
OTHERS, TO GEORGE ALDERMAN, OF DUPLIN COUNTY,
NORTH CAROLINA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA)
THOMAS COUNTY)

Know All Men by these presents that we, Isaac Carlton, Mary Carlton, Thomas Neesmith & his wife, Mary E. Neesmith, formerly & before her marriage, Mary E. Carlton, all of the County and State aforesaid, for divers good causes & considerations us or us hereunto moving made, ordained, & appointed & by these presents do make, ordain & appoint George Alderman, of the County of Duplin & State aforesaid our true and lawful attorney for us & in our names & for our own proper use & benefit to ask, demand, sue for, recover & receive of & from James Pearsall, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Peter Carlton, deceased of Duplin County, in the state of North Carolina, all sum or sums of money, debts, demands &c. whatsoever which are now due & owing & coming by ---- the estate of the said Peter Carlton, deceased & to have & to hold in all lawful ways & means in our names or otherwise & to compound & agree for the same & acquittances & other sufficients receipts & discharges for the same for us & in our names to make, seal & deliver & to do all other lawful acts & things whatsoever concerning the said premises as fully & in every respect as we might ourselves or could do were we personally present at doing thereof and one or more attorneys under him for the purposes aforesaid to make & again at his pleasure to revoke hereby ratifying & confirming & by these presents allowing whatsoever our said Attorney shall in our names lawfully do or cause to be done in & about the said premises by virtue of these presents.

In Witness Whereof, we the said Isaac Carlton, Mary Carlton, Thomas Neesmith & Mary E. Carlton, his wife, have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals this 9th day of December, A. D. 1847.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
in presence of:
William Halloway, J. P.

Isaac Carlton (Seal)
Mary Carlton (Seal)
Thomas Neesmith (Seal)
Mary E. Neesmith (Seal)

STATE OF GEORGIA)
THOMAS COUNTY)

I, Henry H. Tooke, Clerk of the Inferior Court of said County, do hereby certify that Wm. Holloway, whose name to the annexed & foregoing Power of Attorney as a subscribing witness is an Acting Justice of the Peace in Said County & that due faith ought to be had & given to his attestation as such & that the same is in form.

Given under my hand and private seal at Thomasville in said County - there being no seal of office - The 11th day of December, A. D., 1847.

Henry H. Tooke (Seal)
Clerk, Inferior Court

STATE OF GEORGIA)
THOMAS COUNTY)

S. A. W. Smith an acting Justice of the Inferior Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that Henry H. Tooke, whose name appears to the above certificate as Clerk is now acting Clerk of the Inferior Court of said County & that due faith ought to be had & given to his attestation as such.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of December, A. D., 1847.

S. A. W. Smith, J. I. C. (Seal)

Copy C. Smith, Regr.

JOHN CARLTON, OF SAMPSON COUNTY, N. C., TO
ALFRED WARD, OF DUPLIN COUNTY, N. C.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Know all men by these presents that I, John Carlton, of the State of North Carolina and the County of Sampson Farmer for the consideration and good causes me hereunto moving having made, ordained, constituted and appointed any by these presents do make, ordain, constitute and appoint my trusty friend Alfred Ward of the County of Duplin my true and lawful Attorney for me in my name and to my use ask, demand, recover or receive the sum of Seven Hundred Pounds from Payton R. Parker, Joshua Blanton, Timothy Murphy, John Huphan and many other different persons living in the County of Sampson and Duplin Counties and State aforesaid giving and by these present granting to my said Attorney my sole and full power and authority to take, pursue and follow such legal courses for the recovery, receiving and obtaining as I myself might or could do were I personally present and upon the receipt of the same acquitances and other sufficient discharges for me and in my name to make, sign, seal and deliver as also one or more Attorney or Attorneys, under him to substitute or appoint and again at his pleasure to revoke and further to do, perform and execute for me and in my name all and singular thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching and concerning the premises as fully, thoroughly and entirely as I the said John Carlton in my own person ought or could do in and about the same satisfying, allowing and confirming whatsoever my Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the execution of the premises by virtue of these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-one and on the seventh day of April, 1821.

William Ward

JOHN CARLTON

Samuel Ward

May Term, 1821. Then was the within Power of Attorney proven in open Court and Ordered to be Registered.

J. W. Holmes, C. C.

Registered 2nd day of June, 1821

Red Crumpler, Reg.

NORTH CAROLINA)
)
SAMPSON COUNTY)

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Power of Attorney of A. Ward, as recorded in my office in Book 18, at page 190.

Witness my hand and official seal, this the 17th day of February, 1938.

Annie B. Malpuss
Asst. Clerk of Superior Court
Sampson County

CARLTON - BEASLEY - HOLLINGSWORTH

(By A. T. Outlaw, Register of Deeds, Kenansville, N. C.)

JOHN CARLTON, the ancestor of a large family in Duplin County, was a Revolutionary patriot. According to the records of the War Department and of the Daughters of the American Revolution, he was in active service during most of the War. He served in the regular army, Second North Carolina regiment, and elsewhere. Apparently he died in service, or about the close of the War, and his heirs became entitled to a grant of land for his military service. About the same time, year 1784, all of his family located in the neighborhood of Beasley's Hill, Duplin County. They came from Craven County. The maiden name of John Carlton's wife cannot now be given. Their children were as follows:

(1) DAVID CARLTON, born 1757, died 1845, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. He was a Revolutionary patriot and served in the regular army, Major McRee's Regiment (North Carolina), and elsewhere. He married Burnita Porter and their children were as follows: (a) Shadrach Carlton. (b) Tabitha Carlton, married Ephraim Strickland. From this family the town of Stricklandsville (now Magnolia) received its name. (c) Henry Carlton, born about 1797, married Susan Kennedy, daughter of David Kennedy, and their children were: Willoughby L. W. Carlton; Henry James Carlton (called Pharo), married Cornelia Barden; Narcissa Carlton, married William L. Parker; Catherine Carlton, married Patrick C. Oates; Murdock Carlton, died without issue. (d) Catherine Carlton, married (1st) Leonard Hollingsworth and (2nd) Isaac Rogers. (e) A daughter, name unknown, married Guilford Hollingsworth, son of Elizabeth (Griggs) and Henry Hollingsworth, and their children were: Kilby Hollingsworth, married Strickland; Leonard Wright Hollingsworth; Alfred Hollingsworth, married Sarah Jane Bass; Owen R. Hollingsworth; and William Dickson Hollingsworth. The aforesaid Henry Hollingsworth was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a son of Mary (Murray) and Henry Hollingsworth who served as a member of the old County Court and as a Vestryman of Saint Gabriel parish.

(2) ISAAC CARLTON, moved to Boone County, Kentucky, about the year 1814, but later moved to Thomas County, Georgia, where he was living about the year 1848.

(3) Reverend PETER CARLTON, married (1st) Elizabeth Carlton, daughter of Thomas Carlton, and (2nd) Elizabeth West, daughter of Daniel West of Sampson County. No issue. He was a pioneer Methodist minister in Duplin County and a faithful servant of that denomination until his death about the year 1844. He gave the site for a Methodist church which has since borne his name. Also, he gave a trust fund for the education of poor children of his neighborhood. His widow, Elizabeth (West) Carlton, married Reverend Daniel Culbreth.

(4) LEWIS CARLTON, married and left a large family, as follows: (a) John Lewis Carlton, married Barshoba Matthews, daughter of Jacob Matthews, and their children were: Susan Elizabeth Carlton; Jemima Ann Carlton; John Wright Carlton; William Chancey Carlton; Sylvester Monroe Carlton; Franklin King Carlton; Calista Jane Carlton; and Margaret Emma Carlton. The spelling of the Matthews family name was later changed to Mathis. (b) A. Wright Carlton, married (1st) Mary Jane Chestnut, daughter of Lemuel Chestnut, and he married (2nd) Sallie Jane Smith, daughter of William Smith. The children by the first marriage were: Elizabeth Roena Carlton, Thomas Wright Carlton, Mary Sidney Carlton, Lewis Carson Carlton, Martha Ann Carlton, and Cornelia Jane Carlton. The children by the second marriage were: Matthew James and William Franklin Carlton. (c) Theroyal Carlton, married Nancy Matthews, daughter of Jacob Matthews. No issue. (d) Mary Carlton, married Bass Beasley, son of Mary (Carrel) and Austin Beasley, and their children were: Daniel James Beasley, married (1st) Sarah Taylor and (2nd) Sarah Hollingsworth; Mary E. Beasley married John T. Pope; Major Austin Beasley, married Nancy C. Barden; Nancy Beasley, married Strickland; Martha Beasley, married Hardy Carlton, Jr., and lived in Colquitt County, Georgia. The aforesaid Austin Beasley was among the early settlers in that part of Duplin County where he lived. He was a Revolutionary patriot. A record of his military service is among the

Revolutionary Army Accounts on file with the North Carolina Historical Commission. He was a large land owner and planter and operated a water mill near his home which has since been known as Beasley's Mill. (e) Dicey Carlton, married Nicholas Parker Mathis, son of Jacob Matthews (or Mathis). He represented Duplin County as a member of the State House of Commons, session of 1850.

(5) HARDY CARLTON, married and left a family. It is said that they moved to Colquitt County, Georgia. A son, Hardy Carlton, Jr., married Martha Beasley.

(6) WILLIAM CARLTON, died without issue about the year 1802. His estate was divided among his brothers.

Another branch of the Carlton family is descended from Thomas Carlton, who located in Duplin County about the year 1784. Possibly he was a brother of the original John Carlton. His wife's name was Martha, but her full maiden name cannot be given. Their children were as follows: (a) Rachel Carlton, married Rogers; (b) Anna Carlton, married Gillstrap; (c) Lydia Carlton, married Mathis; (d) John Carlton; (e) Thomas Carlton, married Anna Wade; (f) Stephen Carlton; (g) Elizabeth Carlton, married Rev. Peter Carlton.

CARLTON

Polk County Records

Deed "U" - 269	J. N. Hayman, Admr. of Est. of Aldenman Carlton, dec'd., deeds SE¼ of 9-31-25 to William T. Carlton, of Marion County, Florida, and Eli English, of Hillsborough County, dated October 19, 1859 (married Priscilla Carlton no children sister of Martha J. Hayman) filed June 10, 1886.
Deed "D" - 172	Dated Jan. 2, 1862, filed July 13, 1881. William T. Carlton and wife, Susannah Carlton of Alachua County, and Eli English and wife Priscilla of Polk County, deed above land to Louis Lanier, of Polk County.
Deed "E" - 612	Dated April 26, 1879, filed April 29, 1879. Louis Lanier and wife, Lucretia Lanier, deed above land to Benjamin Moody.
Deed "U" - 270	Deed dated June 7, 1886, filed June 9, 1886. Eli English and wife, Priscilla, of Manatee County, deed all int. in above land to Mattie E. Skipper and C. L. Mitchell of Polk County.
Pro. file # 470-A	Charles L. Mitchell died in Polk County on March 15, 1900, leaving "a wife and seven children".
Misc. 4-143	Affadavit (Nov. 8, 1913) shows: Owen Carlton, Thomas Carlton, Mrs. Ada Clines, Mrs. Stella Shelfer, Ceylon Carlton and Reuben Carlton children and heirs of Georgia Carlton, an heir of Owen R. Carlton, Deceased. In 1903 James Carlton (father) of DeSoto County is appointed Guardian for Ceylon Carlton and Reuben Carlton, minor heirs of Georgia Carlton, who was heir of O. R. Blount, Deceased. (O. R. Blount died in Lee County, about 1903.)
Deed 117-591:	(Dated Oct. 30, 1903) James Carlton, single, Owen D. Carlton and wife Annie, Thomas Carlton, single, Ada Cline and husband Tol, Stella Shelfer and husband, Jesse, heirs of O. R. Blount, deceased, of DeSoto County, to Marion H. Blount of Lee County.
Deed 112-481	(Dated Dec. 5, 1913) Shows Reuben Carlton and wife, Belva.
Office Copy # 9081	(Po. Co. Abst. Co., Bartow, Fla.) Thomas O. Carlton, late of Polk County, Florida, died on or about August 2, 1899, leaving his widow Georgia E. Carlton and 3 minors. Petition of widow, (dated April 8, 1905) shows: Leroy C. Carlton, age 10 Ira Carlton, age 8 Ollie A. Carlton, age 6 On August 11, 1905, O. E. Carlton signs as Georgia House, formerly Georgia E. Carlton, she was Georgia E. Carlton June 17, 1905.

CARLTON MARRIAGES

Polk County Marriage Record "A"

Joseph B. Carlton	&	Martha A. Peeples	Jan. 26, 1879
Thomas Carlton	&	Mary Ann Simmons	Apl. 9, 1879
Georgia A. Carlton	&	Robert A. Carson	Mch. 5, 1865

Polk County Marriage Record "AA"

Peter J. Carlton	&	Annie A. Albritton	Sept. 21, 1883
James Henry Carlton	&	Miss Mary Ellen Collins	Feb. 3, 1876
William W. Carlton	&	Louisa V. Durrance	Sept. 23, 1886
Mary D. Carlton	&	David U. Brannen	Mch. 22, 1883
Mattie A. Carlton	&	H. C. Bridgewater	Jan. 31, 1886
L. M. Carlton	&	Joseph L. Durrance	Mch. 20, 1884
Garbiella Carlton	&	J. A. Durrance	Feb. 20, 1884
Emma A. M. Carlton	&	William H. Hogans	Sept. 26, 1886

Polk County Marriage Record #1

A. E. Carlton	&	Miss S. C. Hollingsworth	Dec. 23, 1888
Aaron Carlton	&	Ida J. Cummings	Sept. 19, 1894
Thomas J. Carlton	&	Georgia Shearouse	Nov. 11, 1894
Archie T. Carlton	&	Jessie L. Hendry	Apl. 26, 1896
George H. Carlton	&	Vinie Goddard	Dec. 25, 1897
Maggie Carlton	&	Stephen W. Ferrand, Jr.	Feb. 21, 1894
Jannie Carlton	&	James G. Henderson	June 2, 1898
Mrs. Missouri I. Carlton	&	Perry Collins	Nov. 12, 1893
Martha A. Carlton	&	Thomas Reyle	Dec. 11, 1890

From Hillsborough County
Marriage Book "A"

Priscilla Carlton	&	Eli English	Oct. 23, 1851
Susan Carlton	&	Gruf (?) Johnson	Dec. 30, 1853

-oOo-

Brunswick, Ga.
March 22nd, 1929

Mrs. Lindsay Ball
Brinson, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Ball:

I know you will be surprised to get a letter from me. But ever since Mr. Sapp and Robert had dinner that day with you and Mr. Ball and you remarked you were related to Doyle Carlton, I almost knew you were also related to our family of Carltons. I have just helped my cousin here get her papers filled to join the D. A. R. thru the Carlton line. Thomas Carlton fought in the Revolution as a private. He had several children and our line comes thru John Carlton who married Nancy Alderman and their children came to Thomas County early in 1800 and later moved to Florida. John Carlton and Nancy Alderman had the following children as well as I can say. William, Wright, Stephen, Alderman, Lydia, and Polly (or Mary). Stephen married Eunice Bankston of Alabama, they had four children, Archie, Melisa, Matilda, and Mary. After his wife Eunice died he married a Miss Wells and had several children by her, after she died he married a third time and had one child by her. He is buried in South Florida. All of his children by his first wife except Uncle Archie lived in Thomas County, Ga. Stephen Carlton at one time lived near the Fenholoway river in Florida and Uncle Archie married while they lived there and settled there. His children were Eli, Wesley, Salome, Eunice. I know there may have been others. Stephen Carlton's daughter Matilda married Daniel Elwell in Thomas County and had one child Eunice (or Nicie) who married William R. Pittman. They reared seven children. Ida, Minnie, James, Stella, Core. Diane (or Drane), and Lamar. I am Core and my mother is living with me and has reached her eightieth year. She tells me most of what I know of her people Tho my father knew so many of them when he did railroad contracting in South Florida right where most of mamas relatives lived.

Aunt Lydia married James Hendry. They lived near Fort Meade.

I wish you would tell me what you know about the Carltons. Whose daughter you are and if you have any records of dates of the Stephen Carlton family. I find it the hardest trial getting family dates, more recent than Revolutionary times. You can get the war department to help out there, but pioneer folks were so busy trying to get a place where everything was suitable for existance they lost count of everything else and were scattered in so many places and the family Bible often destroyed by fire and even the graves not marked or dated. When I got my D. A. R. papers thru I had some trouble getting dates of my grandfathers marriage. Had to write to the county in North Georgia for it. The family Bible had been destroyed by fire years ago. I got thru on the Pittman side but I have the papers filled out on both the Carlton and the Alderman side down to where John Carlton's children branch out. I don't even know the dates of the birth or death of Stephen Carlton, who was my great-grandfather. I hope you are so near kin that you can enlighten me and maybe I can help you further back and marriage dates are just as important. If you ever want to join Daughters of American Revolution I can help you fill out part of it. That is the first part. A Cousin of mine went to some expense to work them out. She was getting her's via Lydia Carlton Hendry a sister of my great grandfather Stephen. It would be fine if you were Archie Carlton's grand daughter and know the dates in need to fill in correctly our D. A. R. papers down our line.

Please let me know what you know and pardon the boldness of my asking what I am so anxious to learn which is more about mamas people. I have always been so interested in my relatives and where their kinship came in. I wish you would come to Brunswick with Mr. Ball when he comes to visit the Downing Co. We should be delighted to have you come to our house so we could know you.

Sincerely I am

Mrs. D. A. Sapp
528 Union Street
Brunswick, Georgia

JOHN T. CHASTAIN

(Copied from "Savannah and South Georgia", by William Harden)

The Chastains, father and son, have taken part in the most important events of Southern Georgia. The father was one of the early settlers of the district, and figured in the pioneer struggles with wild land and wilder men. The son, who is the subject of this brief history, not only fought with the hundreds of Georgias brave sons for the cause of the Confederacy, but has given his later life in the interest of peace and good citizenship.

John T. Chastain was born on a plantation in Thomas County, Georgia, on the twenty-fourth of November, 1841. His father, John Chastain, came into the world in North Georgia, in 1798, the son of James Chastain, whose wife was a Miss Morgan before her marriage. James Chastain was of French Hugenot ancestry. His son, John, though he had but limited opportunities, managed to obtain a pretty fair education for those days, and migrated to southern Georgia as a very young man. Like him, his four brothers all left the home neighborhood to settle in other parts of the country, James and Morgan going to Daugherty county, Georgia, Thomas locating in Thomas county, and the fourth making his way southwest to Texas.

When John Chastain, Senior, reached the southern part of Georgia, the country thereabouts presented a very different appearance from what it does now. The territory then comprised in Irwin and Early counties, but now subdivided into several additional counties, including Thomas county, was wild and uncultivated. The woods were full of game, and although the Indians had ceded the land in the district to the state, some few still lingered in the vicinity, though ostensibly making their home in Florida, across the line. No one felt much anxiety concerning the redskins, however, since they were supposed to be friendly, and under complete control of the State. John Chastain, then single, settled with two young men in a cabin which they built a few miles south of Thomasville. On Saturday they journeyed a short distance northward to a settlement to spend the Sabbath,

and on their return, they found that their cabin had been looted, and everything of value stolen, including their guns, which they had very unwisely left behind them. Naturally, they were very angry, and started in pursuit of the marauders, and by nightfall came upon a camp of Indians.

For caution's sake, the young men waited until morning, and then entered the camp of the Indians. While the red men were at breakfast, they entered the camp, and John Chastain, who could talk Indian, asked them if they had seen a stray horse. The Indians of course had not seen any such animal, but the young men, looking about, saw their guns in the possession of some of the braves, and knew that they were on the track of the thieves. When the Indians invited them to partake of their fare, they accepted the offer, but complained that they had no knives to eat with. The Indians gave them knives, and they commenced to eat. They watched their chance, however, and finally made a rush, securing their guns, and putting the thieves at their mercy. The Indians confessed to the theft, but promised to return everything they took, if the men would promise not to report the offense to the governor who, they feared, would deprive them of their bounty. The youths assented to this, and the Indians packed the stolen goods on the back of a horse, and sent a warrior to accompany John Chastain and his companions on their homeward journey.

Unsuspecting, the little party set out, jubilant at having recovered their property so easily. They did not allow for the treacherous nature of the savages, however, and before they had gone far, they found themselves in the midst of an ambush. The two comrades of John Chastain were murdered, but he escaped with only the loss of an index finger. He made his way back through the woods to Thomasville, where a party of irate settlers at once started in pursuit of the savages, armed for vengeance, but unfortunately, the Indians made good their escape. The crime was reported to the governor, however, and he demanded the appearance of the tribe at Tallahassee, where John Chastain identified five of

the band which had beset him and his two comrades. These Indians were sentenced to suffer the extreme penalty, and though one died in captivity, and one escaped, the other three were hanged as an example to all redmen who contemplated molesting the white settlers. The trial and hanging took place at Thomasville, and the sentence of the Indians was the first death penalty ever executed in Thomas county.

After his adventure with the Indians, Mr. Chastain lived for some time at Thomasville. A natural mechanic, he was by trade a carpenter, and helped to build some of the first houses ever erected in Thomasville. After his marriage, which occurred in Thomasville, he lived on at that town for awhile, and then bought land about nine miles north, where he engaged in farming until his death, which occurred in 1851. Even after he was settled on his farm, he was frequently called upon to exercise his knowledge of carpentry in the repair and erection of houses, for in that newly settled country, artisans were much in demand.

Mary Carlton Chastain, the mother of the subject of this sketch, was a native of Sampson County, North Carolina. Her father, John Carlton, was also born in North Carolina, of early English ancestry. John Carlton moved from his native state to Georgia, first sojourning a short time in Bulloch County, and then going on to Thomas county, where a son and a daughter had already taken up their abode. He bought land in lots Nos. 85 and 86, now adjoining the city of Thomasville. He built a house on this property, and cleared a farm, upon which he resided for several years. There were many settlers from North Carolina in the community, and to them as to all comers, Mr. Carlton dispensed openhanded hospitality. He was noted in his community not only for his kindness and generosity, but also for his true Christian character. Himself a faithful Methodist, he educated two of his sons to spread the Gospel as preachers of that denomination.

After spending several years as a resident of Thomasville district, Mr. Carlton sold out, and moved across the river, where he resided a few years before going to the home in Madison county, Florida, where he lived until his death at

the ripe old age of ninety-four years. His wife also reached an advanced age, departing from this life at the age of ninety-three. Her name was Nancy (Alderman) Carlton, also a native of North Carolina. Mr. and Mrs. Carlton had a large family, one of the members of which was Mary, the mother of John T. Chastain. Mrs. Chastain survived her husband by a number of years, dying at the age of eighty-seven. She reared six children to take their places as useful and efficient members of the community. These are Hardy M., Sarah A., Elizabeth, Sophronia, John T., and Julia E.

After attending the Thomasville schools, and taking a course in Fletcher Institute, John T. Chastain learned to set type in the office of the Southern Enterprise, a paper published by L. C. Bryan and R. R. Reneau. Previously, while still a student at the Institute, in 1853, he had inked the type to print the first paper ever issued in Thomas county, the Thomasville Watchman, of which Freeman W. Johnson was editor and proprietor. In 1862, Mr. Chastain enlisted in Company E, of the Fiftieth Regiment, of Georgia Volunteer Infantry. He remained with this regiment for a time, as part of the Coast defense, and then was sent North, where he joined the Army of North Virginia. Late in the year 1862, he was detailed for hospital service and entered on detached duty until after the close of the war.

Upon his return home from his military duties in 1865, John Chastain secured a position in the office of the Southern Enterprise, remaining on the staff of that paper until shortly before it was merged with the Times. Previous to leaving the employ of the newspaper, Mr. Chastain had purchased the old homestead which had belonged to his grandfather Carlton; he has resided on this property ever since. His dwelling is a commodious frame one, set well back from the street in a grove of fine live oaks and magnolias, holly and pecan trees, with palms and flowering shrubs lending to the attractiveness of the place.

In 1865, Mr. Chastain was married in Farmville, Virginia, to Tishia Davis,

who was born at Farmville, the daughter of Sheldon and Mary (Meadows) Davis, both lifelong residents of the Old Dominion State. The union of Mr. and Mrs. Chastain was blessed with six children, Olin S., Corinne, Elmo, Minnie, Mattie, and Arthur T. Of these, Olin married Maude Fallen; Corinne, now dead, became the wife of E. R. West of Albany, Georgia; Elmo married Annie Smith, and has five children, Catherine, Shelton, Margaret, Elmo, and Fred; Minnie, who was the wife of Judge T. H. Parker of Moultrie, Georgia, died leaving three children, Aileen, Thaddeus Hall, and John Chastain; Mattie passed away at the untimely age of seventeen; Arthur T. is married to Aileen Wade, and has four children, Vivian, Josephine, Minnie, and Madie. Mr. and Mrs. John T. Chastain are passing their declining years happily at their beautiful home. Although a Democrat, and an ardent one, Mr. Chastain does not, nor has he ever, taken any active part in the political game, preferring to serve his country as a good citizen and a faithful voter. Both he and his wife are recognized as factors for good in the life of the community, and are valued workers in the Missionary Baptist church, of which they are members. Mr. Chastain has farming interests and the acres he has under cultivation yield him a substantial income.

Notes as to Carlton Family
Compiled from records of Duplin County, North Carolina,
by L. A. Beasley, Kenansville, N. C.

The first of the Carltons known in Duplin County was John Carlton and Thomas Carlton, who owned land in said county before 1790. Thomas Carlton died in 1795, and left a will recorded in Duplin County. He lived on the east side of Murrows or Patty Branch, on the road leading from Magnolia to Carltons Chapel, at what was known as the William Carroll place, and later owned by M. M. Johnson. He also owned land adjoining the Beasley Mill Pond, and he is probably buried on the Carroll tract of land.

His will is in Book "A", page 69, Clerk's Office, Duplin County. Devisees in said will are:

Dated Sept. 7, 1795.

Martha, his wife.
Thomas, Stephen, and John, sons.
Rachel, Anna, Elizabeth, and Lydia, daughters.

All the sons either died or went away, as there is not any reference in the records of descendants.

Rachel married a man named Rogers.
Anna married a man named Gilstrap.
Lydia married a Mathis.
Elizabeth married Rev. Peter Carlton, who was a son of the first John Carlton. They had no children for none are mentioned in Peter Carlton's will. The Rogers and Gilstrap families are extinct, but there are numerous descendants of the Mathis family.

Just to the west of the holdings of Thomas Carlton, was that of the first John Carlton, being the tract of land now owned by J. P. Murfree, about one mile north of Beasleys Mill, and known as the Royal Carlton place, which was owned by John Carlton, Lewis Carlton, his son, and deeded by Lewis Carlton to one of his sons, The Royal Carlton. The writer's grandmother was Mary Beasley, nee Carlton, a daughter of said Lewis Carlton.

The first John Carlton had the following sons:

1. David
2. Isaac
3. Peter
4. Lewis
5. Hardy

(all devisees in Will of Rev. Peter Carlton, dated May 13, 1840, so must have all been living at such time).

Isaac and Hardy Carlton went to Southern Georgia*, for about 1845 we find a power of attorney executed by Isaac's children, to enable them to collect from the estate of their Uncle Peter Carlton. This is recorded in Book K-19, page 118, Registry of Duplin County, and was executed in Thomas County, Georgia. Those

---

* Elsewhere is found the statement that Isaac Carlton went to Boone County, Kentucky about 1814, and that he later went to Thomas County, Georgia, where he was living about 1848. Now, David was born in 1757, and Isaac must have been a few years younger. The 1830 Census shows an Isaac Carlton in Thomas County, (continued as footnote on next page).

Carltons are there now. The writer had an aunt, Martha Beasley, who married Hardy Carlton, a son of the first Hardy, and they lived in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Georgia. They had one son named Lewis, if now living, an old man.

Peter Carlton died about 1845. His will is dated May 13, 1840, Book 2, page 18, and is given for the purpose of shedding light on family history. He was married twice, his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Carlton. Second wife, Elizabeth West, who survived him, and after his death married another Methodist Minister, the Rev. Daniel Culbreth. The writer remembers both those last mentioned people. The Rev. Peter Carlton is buried at the old cemetery on his home place, where the road from Carlton's Chapel to Magnolia crosses Stewart's Creek. He owned land there, which was his residence, now owned by Bascom and Jimmy Blanchard. His will names the following devisees:

1. Elizabeth Carlton, nee West, his wife, to whom he gave the bulk of his large landed possessions.
2. Thomas Carlton, "my relation", his books (probably son of Thomas, R. S.).
3. Mary Carlton, wife of his nephew, Isaac Carlton.
4. Mary E. Carlton, daughter of his nephew, Isaac Carlton.
5. Jesse Carlton, nephew.
6. Hardy Carlton, Jr., nephew, (this one married the Beasley).
7. Tempy Lanier, niece.
8. Phoebe Wells, niece.
9. Nancy Alderman, niece.

He also provides in the will that the lands left in trust formerly belonging to my father-in-law, Thomas Carlton, be divided between John Carlton, Thomas Carlton, Rachel Rogers, Anna Gilstrup, and Lydia Mathis, they being the children of said Thomas Carlton. He also divides certain lands between his brothers, David, Isaac, Lewis, and Hardy. David Carlton, son of John Carlton, and brother of Peter, Isaac, Lewis, and Hardy, was an extensive land owner in Duplin County. He married Burnita Porter, the daughter of Henry Porter, who married a Missle, her name was Susannah. The burial place of the Porters is on a 100 acre tract of land, 2 miles west of Magnolia, North Carolina, in a deed from James Kenan to the heirs of John Carlton, deceased.

David Carlton had the following children:

Shade (Shadrach)*

---

footnote, continued from preceding page.
Georgia, but his age is between 30 and 40. He is also there in the 1840 Census, age between 40 and 50, indicating that he was born between 1790 and 1800. Still there in 1850, his age is given as 50, indicating birth in 1800. In 1840, Hardy Carlton (Senior) was in Thomas County, aged between 70 and 80. It is my belief that this Isaac Carlton was son of Hardy, Senior, and brother to Jesse and Hardy, Junior. No other Isaac Carlton appears in Thomas County records of 1830 and 1840.

* Shadrach Carlton and his family removed to Texas, Houston County, about 1850. He married Catherine Sloan, younger sister of Elizabeth Sloan who married his uncle, Hardy Carlton, Sr. They had four sons and four daughters. Shadrach and Catherine Carlton shortly before 1860, and both are buried in Randolph Cemetery, Houston County, Texas. The Great Southern Life Insurance Company of Houston was founded by one or more of Shadrach's grandsons. WMC.

Henry, married Abbie Kennedy. Had Narcissa who married W. L. Parker.

Tabitha, married a Strickland. Had one daughter whose name was Catherine and who married Isaac Rogers.

He was a large land owner, and I am unable to say where he lived. He gave to his daughter, Tabitha, who married a Strickland, 397 acres of land, embrasing the present town of Magnolia, known, till just before the War between the States, as Stricklands Depot and first incorporated as Stricklandsville, and just to the northeast of Magnolia, he sold to his son-in-law, Guilford Hollingsworth, two tracts of land, which descended to said Hollingsworth children, the grandchildren of David Carlton, Alfred, Kilby, L. W. William, and Owen, who have many descendants living at the present time. To the north of this Hollingsworth farm, extending from the 50th milepost, on Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, for a good distance, that is to his brother Lewis Carlton's lands, he deeded to his son Henry Carlton, part of this same land was divided among Henry Carlton's children, H. J. Carlton, and his sister Mrs. Narcissa Parker, wife of W. L. Parker.

Henry Carlton had children, writer does not know how many, but Mrs. Parker was one and also H. J. Carlton. H. J. Carlton died about 20 years ago, in Warsaw, North Carolina, leaving three children, Mrs. Patterson of Baltimore, W. L. Carlton of Warsaw, and C. F. Carlton of Virginia. It is to be noticed that W. L. Carlton took the name of his uncle by marriage, W. L. Parker.

Lewis Carlton, Descendants.

Children,

John L. Carlton, married Bathsheba Mathis, daughter of Jacob.
A. W. Carlton
The Royal Carlton
Mary Carlton, married Ross Beasley, (grandfather of writer).
Dicey Carlton, married W. P. Mathis, son of Jacob Mathis.

John L. Carlton, married Bathsheba Mathis, a daughter of Jacob Mathis.

Children,

S. M. Carlton - See page 151, Census of 1850.
W. C. Carlton - See page 151, Department of Commerce
Ezra Carlton - Census Bureau, Duplin County, North Carolina.
Calista Carlton - Other children listed in census:-
Susan Carlton Susan, Cemina, John W.

A. W. Carlton

Children,

H. J. Carlton, Warsaw, N. C.
L. C. Carlton, Warsaw, N. C.
Elizabeth Wells
Mary S. Smith

The Royal Carlton, no children

Dicey Mathis, a grunt many heirs at law.

Mary Beasley.

Children.

D. J. Beasley
M. A. Beasley (writer's father)
Martha Beasley (married Hardy Carlton, Jr.)
Mary Pope

CARLTON

FIRST GENERATION

Thomas Carlton - married Martha (?), lived in Duplin County, N. C. Died Sept. 7, 1795. See Olds N. C. Wills, Duplin County, page 99.

Their children were:

Thomas - descendants unknown.
Stephen - descendants unknown.
John - descendants unknown.
Rachel - married a Rogers.
Anna - married a Gilstrap.
Elizabeth - married Rev. Peter Carlton, cousin.
Lydia - married a Mathis.

(W. A. Parker, of Raleigh, N. C., 218 N. East Street, has a record of one John Carlton, born 4/20/1775, married Nancy Ann Alderman, died 2/26/1868; moved from Duplin County, N. C. to S. Ca., Thomas County).

John Carlton, - brother of Thomas, above, married (?)

Their children were:

David - married Burnita Porter, dau. of Henry Porter, of Magnolia, N. C. Susannah Porter, sister of Burnita, married a Mizzle. (Duplin Co. Census of 1810, also Census 1840 - age 80-90).

Isaac - Moved to Moultrie, Colquitt Co., Ga., married Mary.*

Peter - died about 1845, married his first cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, above. His will dated May 13, 1840, recorded page 18, book 2, Duplin Co., N. C. Peter married the second time, Elizabeth West. Elizabeth West, after the death of Rev. Peter Carlton, married another Methodist Minister, Rev. Daniel Colbreth.

Lewis - married (?) Duplin Co., N. C. Census 1820, page 193; also 1840.

---

* As mentioned in a previous footnote, the Isaac Carlton who settled in Thomas, later in Colquitt County, Georgia, was born in 1800 and could not have been this man. He is strongly suspected of being son to Hardy Carlton, Sr. This Isaac Carlton was in Boone County, Ky., about 1820. WMC.

Hardy - moved to Moultrie, Ga. with his brother Isaac. Duplin Co., Census 1810 - page 702. Hardy had a son Hardy, who married Martha Beasley, the aunt of L. A. Beasley of Kenansville, N. C. They had a son, Lewis Carlton, living in Moultrie, Ga.

The records of Duplin County give no information regarding the descendants of the sons of Thomas Carlton (I). Of the descendants of Rev. Peter Carlton, none are mentioned in his will other than those of his brothers. The Rogers and Gilstrap families it seems are extinct. There are numerous descendants of the Mathis line.

SECOND GENERATION

(Here I have added whatever information I have been able to gather on this branch of the family to what Mr. Beasley had originally contributed, and I have not distinguished between his contributions and my own. Much of my information has come to me from Miss Mary O. Carlton, of Warsaw, N. C. Considerable material on the Shadrach Carlton Line has been contributed by Mrs. Ora Carlton Schradle of Minnesota and by Alva Carlton of Houston, Texas. WMC - 1959).

David Carlton - son of John Carlton, born May 10, 1757, in Craven Co., N. C., died September 14, 1845, in Duplin County, N. C., married Durnita Porter, daughter of Henry Porter, lived in Duplin Co., N. C. See Census of 1840, 1830, page ____.
Page 624, Duplin Co., N. C., 1810.
Page 421, Duplin Co., N. C., 1800.

Their children were:

Shadrach (Shade) - born 1786 in Duplin Co., N. C., died in 1859 or 1860 in Houston Co., Texas. Married Catherine Sloan, daughter of John Sloan, in Duplin Co., N. C., date unknown. Moved to Thomas Co., Ga. before 1830. Eight children, four sons and four daughters.

Henry - born 1797, died , married Susan Kennedy, daughter of David and Lucy Merrill Kennedy, on January 10, 1830. She was born August 27, 1812 and died prior to 1850. Five children.

Tabitha - married Ephraim Strickland. Had one daughter who married Guilford Hollingsworth.

Catherine - married first Leonard Hollingsworth and second Isaac Rogers.

Isaac Carlton - son of John Carlton, born , died , married Mary _____.

Their children were:

Mary E.

(There were other children)

Rev. Peter Carlton - son of John Carlton, born , died ca 1845, married first Elizabeth Carlton, daughter of Thomas and Martha Carlton, and second Elizabeth West.

Their children were: None.

Rev. Peter Carlton died without issue about 1848-1849. George Alderman (see below) was called back to N. C. to take back a lot of negroes which Rev. Peter Carlton had given to his niece, Nancy, George's wife.

Lewis Carlton - son of John Carlton, born , died November 30, 1840, married _____, born , died .

Their children were:

John Lewis - born January 30, 1819, died June 23, 1884, married Bathsheba Mathis, daughter of Jacob Mathis, born September 30, 1816, died January 20, 1867. (See page 76, Family No. 425, Census, Duplin Co., N. C., 1850).

Alonza Wright - born June 8, 1823, died September 12, 1898, married first, on October 6, 1846, Mary Jane Chestnut, born August 31, 1821, died September 28, 1866, daughter of Lemuel Chestnut. Six children. Married second, on July 16, 1868, Sallie Jane Smith, born July 19, 1837, died February 24, 1912. Two children.

The Royal Carlton - born 1826, died September 1, 1897 according to record book at Carlton's Chapel. Married Nancy Mathis, born 1823, died , daughter of Jacob Mathis. No children. (See page 60, Family No. 153, Duplin Co., N. C., Census of 1850).

Mary - born November 20, 1815, died April 2, 1877, married Bass Beasley, son of Austin and Mary Carroll Beasley, born September 16, 1804, died . Five children.

Dicey - born , died , married Nicholas Parker Mathis, son of Jacob Mathis, on February 13, 1828. He was born , died . Six children on record.

Hardy Carlton - son of John Carlton, born about 1771 in Duplin Co., N. C., died after 1840 in Thomas County (or Colquitt), Ga. He was in Thomas Co., Ga., at the time of the Census of 1840. Married Elizabeth (Betsy) Sloan, daughter of John Sloan, who was born in North Carolina ca 1781.

Their children were:

Isaac - born 1800, died , married Mary _____, born 1800, died . Had six sons of whom I have record.

Nancy - born November 22, 1803 in Duplin Co., N. C., died December , 1887, married on January 6, 1820 to George Alderman, born 1797, died 1882, son of Daniel and Ann Newton Alderman. Moved to Brooks Co., Ga., in 1827. Had 14 children. Four sons were in the Confederate Army, 3 were killed. Daughter Mary Ruth Alderman married Norman Carlton in Thomas Co., Ga., on October 25, 1836.

Jesse Carlton - born about 1805 in Duplin Co., N. C., died , married Susan Wells on December 23, 1838, in Thomas County, Ga., married Rhoda Mills on February 29, 1844, in Thomas Co., Ga. Three children on record.

Temperance - born 1812 in Duplin Co., N. C., died , married Murphy Lanier, born 1805 in North Carolina, died , on December 28, 1835 in Thomas Co., Ga. Census records show six children up to 1851. There may have been others.

Hardy - born March 18, 1816 in Duplin Co., N. C., died April 13, 1894 at Moultrie, Ga. Married first, on February 6, 1845, in Thomas Co., Ga., Barbara Linton, born in 1825 in North Carolina. Four children born to this marriage. Married second, Martha Beasley, daughter of Bass and Mary Carlton Beasley, of Duplin Co., N. C., born March 2, 1836, died February 8, 1914. Two children born of this union.

THIRD GENERATION

Shadrach (Shade) Carlton - son of David Carlton and Burnita Porter, born in 1786 in Duplin Co., N. C., died in 1859 or 1860 in Houston Co., Texas. Married Catherine Sloan, daughter of John Sloan of Duplin Co., N. C., and younger sister of Betsy Sloan, wife of Hardy Carlton, Sr., born between 1790 and 1800 in Duplin Co., N. C., died in Houston Co., Texas, 1858. Moved to Thomas Co., Ga. in 1823 and to Lowndes Co., Ga. in 1828-9.

Their children were:

Harwon - born in Duplin Co., N. C. in 1818, died in Houston Co., Texas. Nothing more known of him or his descendants.

Margaret - date and place of birth unknown, date and place of death unknown. Married on May 26, 1831, in Thomas Co., Ga., to James Matthews. Said to have lived from her marriage until her death at age of 101 years in the same house, so probably died in Thomas Co., Ga.

Susan (or Susanne) - place of birth and date of birth unknown, date and place of death unknown. Married William Strickland.

Elvie - date and place of birth and death unknown. Married Isaac Lee. No issue.

John Sloan - date and place of birth unknown, died in Houston Co., Texas, date unknown. Apparently married, but had no issue.

Blake - born February 24, 1828 at Thomasville, Ga., died June 10, 1911 at Frederick, Okla., and is buried at Lingleville, Texas. Married (apparently for the second time) to Mary Elizabeth Richie on June 13, 1861 in Robertson Co., Texas. Nine children.

Dr. Snider Miles - born October 1, 1830 in Thomas Co., Ga., died about 1909 in Limestone Co., Texas. Married on December 12, 1854 to Nancy Clark Satterwhite, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Satterwhite. Six children, four of whom lived to maturity

Catherine - born June 3, 1833 in Thomas Co., Ga., died in 1902. Married in 1853 to N. I. Bray, somewhere in Alabama. They had four children, two sons and two daughters, of whom I have record.

Henry Carlton - son of David and Burnita Porter Carlton; born 1797, died ; married on January 10, 1830, in Duplin Co., N. C., to Susan Kennedy, born August 27, 1812, died before 1850, daughter of David Kennedy and Lucy Murrill Kennedy. (See Census Records, U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D. C., Duplin Co., N. C. 1850 South Div. p. 144 Longhand. Stamped No. p. 72 Family #363, August 28, 1850).

Their children were:

Lewis (Willoughby L. W.) - born 1833. Killed in the Civil War.

Henry James (nicknamed Pharo) - born 1834, died May 25, 1899 at Warsaw, N. C. Married Harriet (or Cornelia) Barden, born June 8, 1846, died August 30, 1922, daughter of John Barden of Sampson Co., N. C. Beasley says she was daughter of Woodward Barden, who was son of Ephraim Barden. Record of four children.

Narcissa - born October 10, 1842, died July 7, 1898, according to record books of the S. A. R. (Beasley gives 1837 and 1885). Died at Savannah, Ga. Married William Lowell Parker, born February , 1830 at Magnolia, Duplin Co., N. C., died February 7, 1885 at Conway, S. C. Record of thirteen children, at least one of whom died young.

Mordecai (some records refer to him as Murdock) - born 1838, died in Duplin Co., N. C. Willed land to his brothers and sisters.

Catherine - born 1842, died . Married Patrick C. Oates.

Tabitha Carlton - daughter of David and Burnita Porter Carlton, born , died , married Ephraim Strickland, born , died .

Rebecca Carlton - born , died , married Guilford Hollingsworth, born , died .

Their children were:

Alfred
Kilby
L. W.
William
Owen

(Descendants of the above are numerous)

John Lewis Carlton - son of Lewis, John, R.S., born January 30, 1819, died June 23, 1864; married Bathsheba Mathis, daughter of Jacob Mathis, born September 30, 1816; died January 20, 1867; lived in Duplin Co., N. C. (See page 151 longhand, Census 1850-60, Duplin Co., N. C., Family No. 425, stamped page No. 76).

Their children were:

Susan Elizabeth, born 1840, who married O. P. Middleton.
Margaret Emma, born , who married Dr. Nicholson.
Jemima Ann, born August 30, 1842, died June 1, 1918, married Rev. Rice Carroll.

John Wright - born 1845, died .
William Chauncey, born April 8, 1847, died January 24, 1905, who married Cornelia Adeline Hollingsworth.
Sylvester Monroe, born June 8, 1850, died September 25, 1911, who married Virginia E. Wells.
Franklin King, who died in childhood.
Calista Jane, who married Willie H. Middleton, and had issue.

The above John L. was son of Lewis Carlton, son of John Carlton, R. S.

Alonza Wright Carlton - son of Lewis Carlton; born June 8, 1823 at Magnolia, N. C., died September 12, 1898 at Warsaw, N. C. Married on October 6, 1846 to Mary Jane Chestnut, born August 31, 1821, died September 28, 1866, a daughter of Lemuel Chestnut. There were six children born of this marriage. Married second, on July 16, 1868, Sallie Jane Smith, born July 19, 1837, died February 24, 1912. Two children were born to this marriage.

Their children were:

Elizabeth Keena, born September 6, 1847, died , who married Robert Wells. Issue: Wright Carlton Wells, Ella H. Wells, and Jacob S. Wells.

Thomas Wright, born June 12, 1849. No further information. Appears to have disappeared.

Mary Sidney, born March 8, 1851, died , who married Randolph Smith.

Lewis Carson, born March 17, 1854 in Duplin Co., N. C., died February 9, 1934; married on December 28, 1875 to Geneva Jane Hollingsworth, born November 10, 1860, died April 22, 1918, daughter of James and Julia Pollock Hollingsworth. Fifteen children were born of this marriage, fourteen living to manhood and womanhood.

Martha Ann, born February 10, 1856, died January 3, 1863. Died in childhood.

Cornelia Jane, born May 20, 1858, died August 18, 1878, who married Eugene Smith.

Matthew James, born April 25, 1874 at Warsaw, N. C., died March 24, 1950; married on February 9, 1898 to Ada Elmore, born October 6, 1876, died July 26, 1954, daughter of George E. and Emma Elmore. They had five children, three sons and two daughters.

William Franklin, born August 18, 1872, died August 28, 1895, unmarried.

The Royal Carlton - son of Lewis Carlton, born , died September 1, 1897 in Duplin Co., N. C.; married Nancy Mathis, born , died , daughter of Jacob Mathis.

Their children were:

The Royal Carlton - died without issue.

Mary Carlton - daughter of Lewis Carlton, born November 20, 1815 in Duplin Co., N. C., died April 2, 1877; married Bass Beasley, born September 16, 1804, died , son of Austin Beasley, R.S.

Their children were:

D. J. Beasley
M. A. Beasley (father of L. A. Beasley)
Martha, married Hardy Carlton, Jr.
Nancy, married a Strickland
Mary, married a Pope.

Dicey Carlton - daughter of Lewis Carlton, born , died , married on February 13, 1828 to Nicholas Parker Mathis, born , died , son of Jacob Mathis.

Their children were: (these names being derived from Sampson Co., N. C., Deed Book 32, page 479, in which the division of the lands of Lewis Carlton is recorded).

David W.
John W.
Catherine E.
Kader L.
Railroad
Mary A.

FOURTH GENERATION

(Copied directly from M. D. Wilson's manuscript from notes of L. A. Beasley)

Lewis - no dates, killed in Civil War.

Henry James Carlton - son of Henry Carlton and Abbie Kennedy, (Nicknamed Pharo), born , died , married , born , died .

Their children were:

Mitt (nicknamed Mittie) - born , married James LeRoy Patterson of Baltimore, Md., born , died , their children: James and Ruth.

William Lowell Carlton - born , died , Warsaw, N. C.

C. Fletcher Carlton - born , died , lived in Virginia.

Narcissa Carlton - born 1837, died 1885, Savannah, Georgia, married William Lowell Parker, 1830. (See Census 1860, Sampson Co., N. C., p. 193, Magnolia district). Died 1885, Conway, S. C., son of John R. Parker and Mary Stevens of N. C. (See Sampson Co., N. C. Census 1850, p. 854). Narcissa Carlton was the daughter of Henry Carlton and Abbie Kennedy of Duplin Co., N. C. (See Census of Duplin Co., N. C. 1850, p. 144, Family No. 363).

Their children were:

(See Duplin Co., N. C. Census 1860, p. 37; Duplin Co., N. C. Census 1870, p. 37, Family No. 261; Harry Co., S. C. Census 1880, p. 11, Family No. 125).

James Ransom Parker - born July 2, 1861, Magnolia, Duplin Co., N. C., died August 11, 1915; married Roberta Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of Robert Wallace of Newbern, N. C. and Harriet Elinor Perkins of Rome, Georgia.

William Preston - married Vica Bowers of Conway, S. C.

Charles - died young.

John Henry -

Ernest Malcom - married Edna Haupt of Savannah, Georgia.

Emma Judson - married A. D. Morris, lives in Savannah, Georgia, born 1860.

Luna Collier - married Richard P. Register of Savannah, Georgia.

Rosa Carlton - married James Mayers, lives in Savannah, Georgia.

Bertha Cornelia - married Reed Ard, lived in Sumpter, South Carolina.

Annie Lee - married Enos Tart of S. C.

Clara Clyde - married William Blackwell of Shadydale, Georgia.

Minnie Louise - married Howard Truman of Palatka, Florida.

Born in South Carolina, the other children of this union were born in Magnolia, N. C. All the above children are living with the exception of James, William, Charles, and John. 11/10/37.

Mordecai - died in early manhood, deeded to Henry and Narcissa Carlton his estate, recorded Deed in Duplin Co., N. C., Clerk's office.

Catherine - married Patrick Oates of N. C., no dates.

M. A. Beasley - son of Bass Beasley and Mary Carlton, daughter of Lewis Carlton, born , died .

Their children were:

Luther A. - born , married , daughter of , born .

State of N. C.
Duplin County

Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
August Term, A. D. 1833

The declaration of David Carlton having been returned to the War Department because he did (not) mention the period of the war when he served, because the questions and answers required were not put down, and because of imperfect proof of service, he this _____ day of August, in open court, now sitting, makes the following amendatory affidavit to support this claim.

1st. The period of the war.

Ans. He sends herewith a discharge signed by Charles Gerrard, paymaster, Ashley Hill, December 3, 1782, for one years service in Continental Army, in the 2nd N. C. Regiment. In 1780 this application volunteered in Newbern under Captain Council Bryan. I served three months. James Clark was our Lieutenant.

2nd. The Questions and Answers:

1st. When and in what year were you born?

Ans. In 1757. In Craven County, N. C.

2nd. Have you any record of that, and where is it?

Ans. It is in one of my neighbor's books.

3rd. Where living at the time of the war, how called out, where now living, and where living when he joined?

Ans. In the beginning of the war I lived in Craven. Lived there until I was discharged. Have lived in Duplin since. Enlisted for twelve months in Kingston under Capt. Samuel Jones. Volunteered three months before.

4th. Answered in above.

5th. State the names of any of the regular officers who were with the troops when you served, such Cont. Militia Regiments as you can recollect, and the full circumstances of your service.

Ans. Major Griffin McRea was one Major. Our Capt. Samuel Jones, and Stephen Slade, our Lieutenant. Our regiment was the second of the North Carolina line. We went first to Kingston in December, 1781, to Wilmington stayed there till March, then to General Green's Camp in Pond Pond in S. C., then to Bacon's Bridge on Ashley River.

6th. Did you ever receive a discharge, if so by whom was it given and what has become of it?

Ans. It is herewith enclosed.

7th. State the names of persons to whom you are at present known in your neighborhood.

Ans. David Quinn, Thomas Cannady and Peter Carlton.

David Carlton, in further testimony, sends herewith two affidavits of persons now deceased, having obtained them heretofore, expecting the testimony might be serviceable. He hopes the certificates of discharge will be proof conclusive of his service as stated.

Sworn to and subscribed)
This day and year above said) DAVID CARLTON

The Court hereby certifies that the foregoing affidavit was this day made in open court and the Court further certifies it is in their opinion entitled to credit.

August 27, 1833

S. Graham, J. P.
Jas. Lawson, J. P.

I, John Watkins, Clerk of the County Court of Duplin County, hereby certify that the foregoing affidavits are the original proceedings had in this Court and that the above are the proper signatures of the persons' names and that they are acting magistrates of this county and herewith affix my signature and seal of office.

(SEAL) Clerk

CARLTON

From D. A. R. Magazine.
April, 1928, p. 244.

LIEUT. JEREMIAH CARLTON (Va. and Ga.), DAVID CARLTON, Barre, Vermont, OSGOOD CARLTON, EBENEZER CARLTON.

(Vermont Revolutionary Records and Georgia Cyclopaedia, Vol. 1, page 342).

The New England Carltons are descendants from Baldwin de Carlton, a follower of William the Conqueror. This worthy ancestor maintained his residence at Carleton Hall near Penrith, Cumberland, and it continued to be the family abode for more than six hundred years.

Lieut. Jeremiah Carlton distinguished himself in the defense of Ticonderoga. David Carlton was killed at Bunker Hill. Ebenezer Carlton was a member of General Washington's life guard; and Capt. Osgood Carlton was employed by the government during the Revolutionary War in the transportation of money between Philadelphia and New England.

Ann Carlton, daughter of Lieut. Jeremiah Carlton, was born in Barre, Vermont. She moved with her parents to Georgia soon after the war of the Revolution and married John Chapman of Twiggs County, Georgia, the son of a Revolutionary soldier. Carlton Burke Chapman, son of John and Ann Carlton Chapman, was born near Jeffersonville, Twiggs County, Georgia, February 25, 1861; he married Miss Ann Adelphia Smith, daughter of General George A. Smith and Adelphia Cook. Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Burke Chapman had three children: Carlton George Chapman, John Gresham Chapman, and Elbert Loving Chapman.

CARLTON

Thomas Carlton, born in Virginia, October 30, 1721, died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, November 12, 1788. Married (1), March 31, 1744, Sarah Sampson, born 1726 in Virginia, died January 8, 1795, in Wilkes County, Georgia. Their son:

Thomas Carlton, Jr., born in Virginia, February 15, 1752, died June 20, 1818, in Morgan County, Georgia, married (1) in 1773 Elizabeth Hyde (1751-1775) at Savannah, Georgia, and had one son, John Hyde Carlton. He married (2) Martha Finch, born 1755, died 1810, in Morgan County, Georgia, daughter of Brothers and Sarah Finch. Moved in 1792 to Wilkes County, Georgia.

Children:

1. Sarah, who married Burkette Dean.
2. Brothers, died young.
3. Thomas, born 1780, who married Lydia _____.
4. Elizabeth (1782-1821), who married John Allen and lived in Milledgeville, Georgia.
5. Martha, who married Edward Butler.
6. Rebecca, who married Devereaux Jarrett.
7. Susanna.
8. Mary (called Polly), born March 10, 1788, who married John Cunningham.
9. Henry, who married Nancy Moore.
10. Nancy, who married John Marlow.

Thomas Carleton, Revolutionary Soldier, Virginia, married Eleanor Harrison. Children: Thomas, Jr., Ushur, Konow, Arthur, Lucy, Elinor, and Phoebe.

Thomas Carleton, born in North Carolina. Married (1) Kezia Griffin, November 23, 1796, Bulloch County, Georgia, (2) Sarah Ann Smith, November 4, 1799, and moved to Lowndes County, Georgia.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS CARLTON, JR.

Recorded in Will Record B (1815-1830), page 57,
Morgan County, Georgia

State of Georgia)
Morgan County)

I, Thomas Carlton of the County and State aforesaid, being in a perfect state of sense and memory do make constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament herein annulling and revoking and setting aside all other wills by me heretofore made.

Item 1. I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Carlton the sum of Five Dollars to be paid to him by my Executor hereinafter named which is to be in full of his legacy.

Item 2. I give my son in law Burket Deans the sum of Ninety Dollars to be raised out of my estate not otherwise given away or sold to be paid to him by my Executors as soon as they can conveniently raise it that together with one hundred acres already deeded to his children by John Allen to be in full of his legacy.

Item 3. I wish my Executor to pay Thomas Carlton Deans the sum of Thirty Dollars.

Item 4. The other of my children that are not mentioned in this Will I desire that they may be governed actuated agreeable to a sale by me made the 25th August 1815 and the different Deed of Gifts and Bills of Sale by me to them formerly made all of which I do hereby constitute and support.

Item 5. I desire that after my death my Executors should they discover any property not herein mentioned that they will after making good all the legacys herein mentioned and paying all just claims dispose of the land to the best advantage they can and the overplus if any distribute among my grandchildren each of them to share and share alike.

Lastly I appoint and constitute my son in law John Allen, his wife Elizabeth Allen and Thomas Carlton, Jr., my son, Executors and Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament.

In Testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-second day of August 1815.

Acknowledged in presence of) Thomas Carlton, Jr. (Seal)
Caleb Zeber)
Benjamin Smith)
Andeyon C. Middlebrooks)
Thomas Farrer)
Thomas H. Gibb)

Georgia, Morgan County

Personally Appeared before us Benjamin Smith and Thomas Farrer, twoof the subscribing witnesses to the within instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of Thomas Carlton Deceased and after being duly sworn saith that they were present and saw the testator sign and seal the same and heard him proclaim it to be his last will and testament and that he was at the same time in his proper senses and that they saw Caleb Zeber and one of the other witnesses subscribe his name as witnesses to the same together with themselves. Sworn to and subscribed before us this 15th August 1818.

D. W. Portro, J. I. C. Thos Farrer
Recorded 7th September 1818 Benjamin Smith
John Kisbit, Clk.

CARLTON FAMILY DATA

(Furnished by Mrs. Allen D. Bayles,
715 Manheim Road, Kansas City, Missouri)

John Carlton was born July 29, 1778, died in 1855, age 77 years, in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married 1st. Elizabeth Barlow, August 4, 1802, in Wilkes County, North Carolina. After the death of his wife, Elizabeth Barlow, John Carlton married 2nd Susannah Smith, on August 30, 1813. Susannah Smith was a daughter of Samuel Smith and _____ Berryford, his wife. Susannah Smith Carlton died January 12, 1848, aged 67 years.

Children by his first wife:

1. Thomas Carlton, born October 30, 1803, went to Georgia.
2. Lewis Carlton, born March 10, 1802, went to Georgia.
3. Mary Carlton, born July 25, 1808, married Eli Story. They had three children:
   (1) Joshua Carlton, married and went to Missouri.
   (2) Caroline Carlton, married _____ Walker.
   (3) Lucinda Carlton, married Milton Sherrill and lived in North Carolina.

John Carlton's children by his second wife:

4. Henry Carlton
5. Charles Carlton
6. Albert Carlton
7. John Carlton
8. Rebecca Carlton

John Carlton (1778-1855) had a sister or half-sister who married Braxton Barlow and lived near Goshen, North Carolina. (Charlotte Carlton married Braxton Barlow. This data supplied by Mrs. Nora Carlton Howell, Boomer, N. C.)

Their children were:

1. Thomas Barlow, married Appelena Ferguson.
2. Ann Barlow, married Frank Williams.
3. Martha Barlow, married Rev. Milton McNeil.

4. Cindia Barlow, died unmarried.

Robert Montgomery Carlton married Lavinia Barlow in 1818. He was a son of Ambrose Carlton, born 1763, enlisted 1780 from Burke County, North Carolina, married Jean Montgomery. They moved to Bedford County, Indiana, in 1815. (This information supplied by Mrs. Julia Houston Wellhaiser, 1117 West 14th Street, Bedford, Indiana).

A John Carlton and wife Elizabeth had:

Thomas Carlton (line of Luther Carlton, 1 242 South Kenmore Street, Los Angeles, California.

John Carlton

Lewis Carlton (1758-1827) enlisted 1777 in Rev. from Wilkes County, North Carolina, 1781, married January 18, 1781 to Elizabeth Eve.

Their children were:

1. Mary, married _____ Laxton.
2. Elizabeth, married _____ Hagler.
3. Nancy, married _____ Pearson.
4. William
5. Milly, married _____ Tucker.
6. Thomas (was 65 in 1853).
7. Ambrose, born 1781.
8. John
9. Lewis
10. Davis
11. Hannah

Thomas Carlton 2nd received 375 acres land in Wilkes County, North Carolina, in 1780, wife probably Edith Land.

Children:

1. John (grandfather of above Luther Carlton).

2. Thomas, 3rd.

3. Jane, married Thomas Land.

4. Lewis (and others).

Thomas Carlton married 2nd in 1799, Catherine Livingstone, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Children:

1. Livingston.

2. Dennis, who moved to Wisconsin.

3. Ambrose, who moved to Tennessee.

4. Wyatt, who married Nancy Livingston.

5. Mary, who married _____ Burch.

6. Cynthia, who died young.

7. Charlotte, who married Braxton Barlow.

8. Pickens, who married Martha Steele.

1681 Bay Road
Miami Beach, Florida
June 19, 1934

Mr. Bascom Carlton
Bowling Green, Florida

Dear Mr. Carlton,

I'm interested in the Carlton genealogy and at this time am working on the Florida Carltons. As you probably know all the (Carletons) Carltons are related and are descended from our first known ancestor, Baldwin de Carleton, 1066 A. D., Cumberland, England.

I take for granted that you are of the Florida branch coming down from Georgia.

Our branch is from a long line of John Carletons from Edward Carleton of Rowley, Mass., 1638-39. My father is William Carleton, grandfather Daniel L. Carleton of Minn. and Me., his father Robert from Me. & possibly Mass. Roberts father was John Cay Carleton whose father was John, etc.

I will greatly appreciate any information which you will send me on your family.

Sincerely,

Daniel E. Carleton.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1681 Bay Road
Miami Beach, Florida
July 12, 1934

Mr. J. Bascom Carlton
Bowling Green, Florida

Dear Mr. Carleton:

I surely appreciate the data you sent me on your branch of the Carlton family.

Do you know the names of the girls, I mean the daughters of John and Nancy (Alderman) Carlton and who they married?

We have the names of five or six John Carletons who were born around the date 1777 (seventeen seventy-seven). One of the mother's had the name of Wilson and mother thinks probably that is your line as the name Wilson is brought down in the son of Alderman Carlton. This means that if we can prove this, if it is correct, that your line will be connected to Baldwin de Carleton, of 1066 A. D., Cumberland, England.

What part of North Carolina did your grandfather come from? If we knew the name of the city it may be that you can get the birth date of John Carlton and his parents.

If you feel better when you receive this letter I will greatly appreciate your giving the names and dates of your brothers and sisters and your children.

Any other information will be greatly appreciated.

I have heard many reasons for some Carltons dropping the "e". One is that it is the Irish way of spelling it and many others are given.

I guess that it came about in similar to the Carleton dropping the "de" as it used to be in England. William de Carleton, William of Carleton.

If I can give you any material that you desire, please let me know.

Thanking you again I am,

Sincerely "a Carleton cousin"

Daniel E. Carleton.

1681 Bay Road
Miami Beach, Florida
July 20, 1934

Mr. J. B. Carlton
Bowling Green, Fla.

Dear Cousin,

I received your large good letter today. You surely have helped me with the data in your letter and by including the data from Mrs. A. E. Ethridge, which I have copied and am returning.

Since I wrote the last letter to you, Mother read to me just what you were wondering about in your last letter. That is the probable real reason for some of the family dropping the "e" in Carleton. I have gotten so much data this last year and been so busy that I haven't digested it all yet. Now that school is out I have more time.

Lt. John Carleton Born 1630 in England probably the ancestor of all Carletons-Carltons in the U. S. from Rev. Hiram Carleton's manuscript referring to John wrote. "In his dying words he said 'I will that my children shall be put and apprenticed in some honest calling or trade'. Whether these words had an influence in moulding the character of posterity or whether independent of them his descendants have inherited the disposition of their ancestor which prompted their utterances. It is historically true that wherever a particle of his blood flows there exists enthusiastic respect for and devotion to 'Some honest calling or trade'. In the proper occupation to which a Carleton devotes himself he would not be ashamed to 'stand before King,' in a dress suited to his occupation or Calling or to be presented as a mechanic or farmer who drives his own trade". "The following deed is important in as much as it proves that Lieut. John Carleton was the son of Mr. Edward Carleton. It may be proper to suggest here that Lieut. John Carleton wrote his name without the "e", because it confirmed a deed previously given by the attorney of Mr. Edward, Mr. Joseph Jewett, who very probably wrote the name as in this deed. Lieut. Carleton in all original records made by

him wrote his name Carleton as it had been written in public records for many centuries."

Lieut. John Carlton's four sons were:
John, Joseph, Edward, and Thomas.

I thought the above might interest you. Hoping that I will have the pleasure of meeting you. I am

Sincerely
A Carleton Cousin

Daniel E. Carleton

P. S. Will you send me the names of the grandchildren you had. Thanking you for the information you sent.

With very best wishes

Daniel

Leesville, La.
6-1-1930

Mr. J. B. Carlton

Kind friend

I appreciate your kind letter very much and I too feel almost sure that we are related, I remember right after the Civil War closed one of my grandfathers brothers spent awhile at our home. We were living with our grandmother, grandpa died during the war. His name, my uncles name was John, we children loved him I was then 6 years old and do not remember but very little about him. I loved my mother's people for they were fine. Would be glad to meet you. My daughter has gathered some information about our family that I am sending you. I read your wifes obituary in the Pentacostal Herald some time ago. Thought then I would write but neglected to do so. My mothers name was Martha Ann Carlton the youngest daughter. She died March 29, 1901.

All her family have long since passed over the river. Her children are getting along in years. I am next to the oldest and I am 70 years old and will be 71 in August. Hope to hear from you again.

I would appreciate more than I can tell if we can get the history of the Carlton family. I have learned there was 3 brothers came over from England and that all the Carltons in the U. S. were descendants of these three men. My grandmother would say to us children that they speaking of she and grandpa come from England with many good wishes, for your health and happiness.

Your friend

Mrs. A. E. Etheredge

Carter Braxton Carlton born October 12, 1804

Fannie Roe, born June 16, 1811

were married Oct. 15, 1829

(It is presumed them moved from Va. to Alabama)

Lived near Mobile, Ala., moved to Ga. Wilkes County, near Milledgeville, moved to La. about 1847 or 1848.

Carter Braxton Carlton's children:

William Thomas, born Dec. 30, 1831

John Washington, born Oct. 14, 1839

Joshua R., born Feb. 1, 1836

Ichabod Travis, born Oct. 24, 1842

Jane Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1830

Susan Ann, born Aug. 21, 1834

Mary Matilda, born March 9, 1833

Martha Ann Francis, born Aug. 20, 1840

Married John W. Walker Oct. 19, 1854 and had 12 children.

This is the name of my grandma and grandfather also the names of their children.

1335 - 16th Ave.,
San Francisco, Calif.
Oct. 30, 1935

Rev. Bascom Carlton
Bowling Green, Florida

Dear Sir:-

I am trying to trace all branches of the Carlton family from 1066 A. D. to date and have already recorded more than three thousand of England, Ireland, Canada, Australia, India, Mexico, and America. When my record is complete I plan to publish the family history and genealogy in book form.

It is most difficult to find data from 1800 to date making correspondence necessary.

Will you please be so kind as to send me the genealogy of your branch of the family as far back as possible including all data up to date. Please include the names, dates and places of birth, death, and marriage of those married into the family as far as you are able. Also the names of the parents of those married into the family.

I should like photographs of as many as possible with history of activities of interest of each such as war records, occupations, education, churches attended and parties in politics.

Mr. Chester C. Carlton of Plant City, Florida sent me your name and address which was given to him by B. P. Cason who believed you would be able to supply some interesting facts of the family.

I am the daughter of Guy P. Carlton of Seattle, Washington, descendants of Edward Carleton who settled in Rowley, Mass. in 1638. The (e) has been dropped from our name as it has been in many of the other branches.

Hoping this matter will receive your kind attention, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Archie F. Singlair

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1335 - 16th Ave.,
San Francisco, Calif.
Dec. 2, 1935

Mr. J. D. Carlton
Bowling Green, Florida

Dear Sir:-

Thanks kindly for your letter and enclosed data. Daniel E. Carlton of Miami, whose letters you enclosed is my third cousin. We are not working together on the genealogy but have exchanged some data and which ever of us published after the other will carry on with the family history publishing any further information we

may gather as a second volume so as not to have two books containing the same record.

I was under the impression you were a Methodist minister also, but from your letter I gather that that was a mistake.

You are of the same family as Mr. Chester C. Carlton of Plant City, Florida, also Ex. Gov. Doyle E. Carlton, they being descendants of John and Nancy Ann (Alderman) Carlton.

With the exception of a few Carltons who have taken the name, and were rightly named Cohen, Kilton and Brownsette and possibly a few others, we are all related and I believe you are descendants of either John or Ephraim Carlton who came to Virginia from England in 1642 and 1710 respectively. However, I have a letter from one of the Carltons in your state whom I believe is of your family and who had a record of his family which is traced back to Scotland. He has promised me this record and when I receive it it may help to clear up connections of several branches.

I have been thinking seriously of holding a family reunion and hope to be able to arrange it if I can find enough interested and some interested members of the family who will be willing to help arrange it. The time and place, where accomodations at a small expense with plenty of room for a get together, are the most important details and the most difficult to decide upon. It is my greatest ambition to have a reunion and meet the whole family.

Enclosed is a list of questions regarding your branch of the family. Will you kindly answer them as far as you are able and return to me.

I have copied the data from the letter you enclosed in your letter and return them to you with many thanks for having had the privilege of seeing them.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Archie F. Sinclair

P. S. If the work of filling in the enclosed form scares you perhaps some of the family will come to your rescue. I realize I am asking quite a lot but in order to complete my record that information is necessary. If any of your grandchildren are married and have children I should like to have their records also. Should you be unable to give full information of any of these listed their addresses if you know them would be appreciated. I have left spaces for children but numbered only 5 so if more than that number please add them. Thanks.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF
ROBERT HENDRY
OF
LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA
FORMERLY OF MORGAN COUNTY, GEORGIA
AND OF NEW HANOVER COUNTY, N. C.

-- A SOLDIER IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR --

ROBERT HENDRY[1], the progenitor of the Hendry family in Georgia and Florida, was born in Scotland, on the Island of Arran, on March 17, 1752, the son of John Hendry. He immigrated to North Carolina prior to the Revolutionary War. He married Ann Lee in February 1776. Ann Lee was born in New Hanover County, North Carolina, on December 26, 1752. Robert Hendry served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and after the war he settled in Liberty County, Georgia, with his family.

The children of Robert Hendry and Ann (Lee) Hendry, his wife, were:

A. John Hendry[2], born December 1, 1776, died December 1858, in Hamilton County, Florida, who married Catherine (Katie) McFail.

B. Neal Hendry[2], born July , 1780, died April 21, 1820, in Morgan County, Georgia, who married Pamelia .

C. William Hendry[2], born February 12, 1783, died June 6, 1840, in Lowndes County, Georgia, who married Nancy McFail.

D. James Hendry[2], born , 1784, died December 25, 1803, in Liberty County, Georgia. (Never married).

E. Robert Hendry[2], born in North Carolina, March 4, 1787, died January 30, 1846, in Liberty County, Georgia, who married Nancy Daniel.

F. George A. Hendry[2], born February 1, 1789, died April 15, 1852, in Liberty County, Georgia, who married Levicy A. .

G. Archibald Hendry[2], born March 20, 1791, died December 23, 1818, in Liberty County, Georgia.

H. Elizabeth Ann Hendry[2], born February 26, 1793, died March 12, 1879, in Liberty County, Georgia, who married Jesse Floyd, April 4, 1843. (No children).

I. Mary Hendry[2], born July 8, 1795, died November 15, 1841, in Liberty County, Georgia, and who never married.

Robert Hendry[1], the immigrant, died in Liberty County, Georgia, August 31, 1830, and was buried at the Hendry Cemetery which is about four miles northwest from Taylor's Creek, Georgia. There is a tombstone erected to his memory. (The old Hendry plantation is now (1944) part of U. S. Army Camp Stewart, and the tombstones from the Hendry Cemetery have been removed to the Methodist Cemetery at Taylor's Creek, and the church and town of Taylors Creek have been rased to the ground).

Ann (Lee) Hendry, wife of Robert Hendry, the immigrant, died in Liberty

County, Georgia, on May 31, 1834, and was buried at the above Hendry Cemetery.

Ann Lee, the mother of Ann (Lee) Hendry, died near Buckhead, Burke County, Georgia, November 26, 1800.

Ann (Lee) Hendry, widow of Robert Hendry, the immigrant, of Baker's District, Liberty County, Georgia, was granted Lot No. 70 in the Ninth District of the Fourth Section in the County of Cherokee, in the Cherokee Land Lottery, as a widow of a Revolutionary Soldier.

Robert Hendry[1], the immigrant, of the 17th District, Liberty County, was granted Lot. No. 229, in the Second District of the First Section in the County of Lee, as a Revolutionary Soldier.

The will of Ann Hendry (wife of Robert Hendry) was dated February 3, 1834, and was probated May 14, 1835, in Liberty County, Georgia. The devisees mentioned in this will are her children: Robert Hendry, George Hendry, Elisabeth Ann Hendry, and Mary Hendry. Her son Robert Hendry is named Executor.

Arran, Scotland, is an island in the Firth of Clyde, 20 miles long and 10 miles wide with an area of 165 square miles. The island attains the loftiest summit in Goatfell, which is 2900 feet high. The southern portion is rather hilly than mountainous, and contains several arable tracts of considerable extent and tolerable fertility. The geology of Arran has attracted much attention, as furnishing within a comparatively narrow space distinct sections of the great geological formations. The botany possesses almost equal interest, both in the variety and the rarety of many of its plants.

Among objects of historical interest are the cave of Drumidoon, relics of Danish forts and Druidical stones. Cattle raising and fishing are the principal industries. Brodick and Lamlash are the chief harbors, both on the east coast. About half of the population speak both gaelic and English. Population in 1900 was 6000.

Consult "The Book of Arran", edited by J. A. Balfour, Glasgow, 1910.

C. WILLIAM HENDRY[2], son of Robert Hendry[1], R. S., was born in New Hanover County, North Carolina, February 12, 1763, died June 6, 1840, in what is now Brooks County, on his plantation about 8 miles southeast of Pavo, Georgia, and about 10 miles north of Quitman, Georgia.

On December 7, 1807, he married Nancy McFail, born November 4, 1786, died June 27, 1840, in what is now Brooks County, Georgia, daughter of James McFail, a Revolutionary Soldier, and Judith, his wife.

They had the following children:

1. James Edward Hendry, born September 29, 1808, died January 3, 1852, who married Lydia Carlton, daughter of Judge John Carlton, in 1829. (Continued in Carlton Family History).

2. Eli Harrison Hendry, born September 26, 1810, died June 4, 1840, in Thomas County, Georgia, who married Jane Alderman, May 3, 1835. They had one child:

(a) Georgia Ann Hendry, who married John M. Murat (John, Wm., Wm., R.S.), and they both died without issue.

3. Harriet Hendry, born March 28, 1812, died May 23, 1898, at Fort Green Springs, Florida, who married William Carlton, son of Judge John Carlton. (Continued in Carlton Family History).

4. Nancy Jane Hendry, born March 26, 1814, died September 5, 1888, unmarried.

5. Robert McFail Hendry, born February 29, 1816, died August 30, 1888, who married Martha Ann Carlton, daughter of Judge John Carlton, December 15, 1838. (Continued in Carlton Family History).

6. William Hamilton Hendry, born May 9, 1818, died June 3, 1897, who married:
   1st. Patricia Peacock;
   2nd. Eveline Hale.

7. Neal Hendry, born April 6, 1820, died November 16, 1892, who married Margaret Campbell, March 4, 1844.

8. John McFail Hendry, born July 5, 1822, died October 26, 1900, who married:
   1st. Abilene Campbell;
   2nd. Caroline Matilda Bell, born October 6, 1835, died February 9, 1908.
   Both Rev. John M. Hendry and his second wife are buried in the cemetery at old Mount Zion Camp Ground in Brooks County, Georgia.

9. David Lee Hendry, born June 18, 1824, died , who married Mary Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton.

10. Mary Winn Hendry, born July 2, 1826, died January , 1882, who married William Compton Carlton, son of Rev. Thomas Carlton, a son of Judge John Carlton. (Continued in Carlton Family History).

11. Elizabeth Caroline Hendry, born December 30, 1830, died March , , who married Jacob Curry, in Thomas County, Georgia.

William Hendry^2, with his family, his brother John Hendry and family, and his mother-in-law Judith McFail and family, moved from Liberty County, Georgia, to Lowndes County, Georgia, (now Brooks County), about 1825.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MCFAIL,
A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER,
OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

JAMES MCFAIL, A Revolutionary Soldier, was born in County, N. C., died in Liberty County, Georgia, 1817-1820, and is buried at the old Baptist Church Cemetery, which is located about one-fourth mile east of the Methodist Church Cemetery, at Taylors Creek, Liberty County, Georgia.

On , he married Judith , born , died after 1850 at Taylors Creek, Liberty County, Georgia.

They had the following children:

1. Nancy McFail, born November 4, 1786, died in Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Georgia, June 27, 1840, who, on December 7, 1807, married William Hendry, son of Robert Hendry (R. S.) and Ann Lee, his wife. (For this family record see Hendry Family).

2. Eli McFail, born October 3, 1788, died at Taylors Creek, Liberty County, Georgia, March 11, 1867, who, in 1814, married 1st Harriet Harville (no children; married 2nd, on February 14, 1817, Elizabeth Smart, in Liberty County, Ga.

3. Catherine McFail, born April 18, 1789, died , at Fort Green, DeSoto (now Hardee) County, Florida, who, on , married John Hendry, son of Robert Hendry (R. S.) and Ann Lee, his wife. (For this family record consult the Hendry Family Record).

4. Sarah (Sally) McFail, born , died , who married Martin. (Probably Daniel E. Martin or John Martin).

5. Judith McFail, born , died , who married Columbus Johnson.

6. Zilpha McFail, born , 1805, died , who, on May 1, 1827, in Thomas County, Georgia, married William Sloan.

7. Isaac McFail, born , 1808, died , who with his widowed mother and family moved from Liberty County, Georgia, to Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Georgia, in 1825, who married .

8. Alexander McFail, born , died , who, on May 11, 1843, in Thomas County, Georgia, married Miss Evreen Moore.

9. Jacob McFail, born , died .

James McFail was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and Indian Wars.

His widow Judith McFail, after the death of James McFail, moved to Lowndes County, Georgia, about 1825, with her children and the families of her sons-in-law, William Hendry and John Hendry, and settled a few miles north of what is now Quitman, Georgia, in Brooks County. Later Judith McFail moved back to Taylors Creek, Liberty County, Georgia, where she lived until her death with her son Eli McFail.

Judith McFail, as widow of a Revolutionary Soldier, received an award of land in the Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery of , at which time she was living in Goulding's District, in Lowndes County, Georgia. See "Georgia's Roster of the Revolution", by L. L. Knight, 1920, on page 339.

The U. S. Census of Lowndes County, Georgia, for 1830, shows Judith McFail as Head of a Family; also Isaac McFail as Head of a Family.

The Public Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, in Atlanta, Georgia, show that the following land grants were issued by the State of Georgia:

1. James McFail, 200 acres, issued 1817.
2. Eli McFail, 200 acres, issued 1818.
3. E. McFail, 365 acres, issued 1840.

The Public Records of Bryan County, Georgia, show that Eli McFail conveyed real estate therein prior to 1850.

ELI MCFAIL[2], son of James McFail, a Revolutionary Soldier, and Judith, his wife, was born , in , died , in Taylors Creek, Liberty County, Georgia, where he resided all of his adult life.

On , 1814, in Liberty County, Georgia, he married Harriet Harville. They had no children.

After the death of his first wife, Eli McFail married second, on February 14, 1817, in Liberty County, Georgia, Elizabeth Smart, and they had two children:

1. James Eli McFail, born , died , who married Valerie Hell, of Atlanta, Georgia, and had four children:

   (a) William McFail, who married , and had 5 or 6 children, all live in Atlanta, Ga.

   (b) Elizabeth McFail, who married James Warner. No children.

   (c) Virginia McFail, who married Bud Wallack, of Atlanta, Ga., and has 3 girls and 2 boys.

   (d) Irby Hudson McFail.

2. Mary Elizabeth McFail, born , died , who married John G. Martin, son of Angus Martin, and had 9 children:

   (a) Laura Tallula Martin, who married Robert Steel Hendry (John Abram, Robert, Robert).

   (b) Franklin Pierce Martin.

   (c) James Eli Martin.

   (d) John Angus Martin.

   (e) Nettie Martin.

(f) Agnes Martin.

(g) William Alfred Martin.

(h) Edward Martin.

(i) Annie Martin.

Eli McFail[2] was a prosperous planter and also operated a hotel at Taylors Creek, in Liberty County, Georgia. He owned a large plantation and had about one hundred slaves. He was a Methodist, but was not active in the church. He quit the church because his wife was expelled therefrom for some minor cause, but later he and his wife again joined the Methodist Church, at Taylors Creek, Georgia.

He was a strong prohibitionist and never used tobacco or alcoholic drinks in any form. He sent his son, James Eli McFail, to college in Atlanta, Georgia, after which his son resided in Atlanta.

James Eli McFail was in the C. S. A. and was wounded in the Battle of Atlanta and died from his wounds.

ZILPHA MCFAIL[2], daughter of James McFail[1], a Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife Judith, was born , 1805, in South Carolina, died , 1876, in Colquitt County, Georgia.

On May 1, 1827, in Thomas County, Georgia, she married William Sloan, born , 1804, in North Carolina, died 1850-1860, in Colquitt County, Georgia.

They had thirteen children, as follows:

1. Caroline Sloan, born 1829, who married Matthew Alderman.

2. Hester Sloan, born 1830, who married William Murphy.

3. Isaac Sloan, born 1831, died in Confederate States Army, unmarried.

4. John Sloan, born 1833, who married:
   1st. Mary Hancock;
   2nd. Adeline Thompson;
   3rd. Dempsie _____;
   4th. Mary Parker.

5. Mahala Sloan, born 1834, who married Timothy Murphy.

6. Jasper Sloan, born 1836, was a soldier in the C. S. A. but was captured by the Northern Army and died in prison.

7. Elizabeth Sloan, born 1837, who married Gibson Lanier, son of Murphy Lanier and wife Tempy (nee Carlton).

8. Newton Sloan, born 1838.

9. Daniel Sloan, born 1843.

10. David Sloan, born 1844, died C. S. A.

11. Nancy Sloan, born 1845, who married James Hinton.

12. William Taylor Sloan, born April 4, 1848, alive 1936, who married:
    1st Rebecca Welch;
    2nd Lucindy Gaston.

13. Mary (Polly Ann) Sloan, born 1849, who married Joe Rosenkrantz.

ISAAC MCFAIL[2], son of James McFail[1], a Revolutionary Soldier, and Judith, his wife, was born in Georgia, in 1807, died . On , he married 1st Miss Martha Blair, born , died , and they had the following children:

1. Gideon McFail, born 1830, who married , and moved to County, Georgia.

2. Henry McFail, born 1832.

3. Nancy McFail, born 1834, who married Talton Joyce. They had children:
    (a) James Joyce.
    (b) John (Jack) Joyce, of Panama City, Florida.

4. Isaac McFail, born 1838.

5. Missouri McFail, born 1840, who married William Drew, in Madison County, Florida, on July 24, 1856.

6. Martha McFail, born 1843.

7. Eli McFail, born 1846, who, on January 15, 1878, in Brooks County, Georgia, married Emma Powell, and had 2 sons and 5 daughters.

8. Rebecca McFail, born 1847, who married Berry H. Candy, July 12, 1869.

9. Attiney McFail, born 1849.

Isaac McFail[2] married 2nd , and had a large family by his second wife, among whom were:

10. Miranda McFail, who married C. W. L. Dampier, March 9, 1865.

11. Virginia McFail

12. Sarah (Sally) McFail

(and possibly other children)

ELI MCFAIL[3], son of Isaac McFail[2], son of James McFail[1], a Revolutionary Soldier, and Judith, his wife, was born 1846, in Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Georgia, died November 24, 1922.

On January 15, 1878, in Brooks County, Georgia, he married Emma Powell, born , died , and they had 7 children, as follows:

1. Susan P. McFail, who married Allen E. Wright, August 19, 1914. (Died without issue).

2. Mamie Irene McFail, born , who married Lewis I. Bozeman, November 1, 1916.

3. Foy McFail (a girl), born , who never married, lived with her sister, Mamie Irene, in Quitman, Georgia.

4. Jewell McFail, born , who married J. Gordon Strickland, October 5, 1920.

5. Annie McFail, born , who married Charles T. Taylor, and lives in DeSoto County, Florida.

6. D. M. McFail, born , who married Sudie Johnson, in Brooks County, Georgia, November 23, 1902, and lives in Palm Beach County, Florida.

7. E. P. McFail, born , who lives in Dallas County, Texas.

THE MACPHAILS OF INVERAIRNIE
from
"MINOR SEPTS OF CLAN CHATTAN"
by
C. Fraser Mackintosh

- published 1898, by John Mackay,-
- 9 Blythswood Drive,-
- Glasgow, Scotland.-

In Sir Eneas Mackintosh's Memoirs of Clan Chattan, the Macphails appear in the list as No. 14 of the tribes, and that they took protection of Mackintosh about 1500.

In the Kinrara History of the Mackintoshes, it is said that in the time of Duncan the 8th (1456-1496) lived Paul Gow, good sir of Sir Andrew Macphail, the priest, of whom the Clan Phail had their beginning.

This Sir Andrew, grandson of Paul, first of the Macphails according to the Kinrara history, wrote the third of the three histories of Clan Chattan, upon which Kinrara founds in part his history. He adds that Sir Andrew's history began with Shaw, the 1st Mackintosh, and ended with William 15th, murdered at Strathbogie in 1550.

The Rev. Lachlan Shaw, the historian, when dealing with the parishes of Daviot and Dunlichty, refers to "Macphail of Inverairnie, the Chief of that ancient tribe of Clan Chattan."

The family did not acquire Inverairnie until 1631, but the name is to be found at a much earlier period, and was common among ecclesiastics. The first Macphail I have noticed was named Gillies. He died prior to 1500, his place of residence not being mentioned. He married Margaret Mackintosh, who bore to him John, Paul, Alison, Margaret, Catherine, and Agnes. In 1496 David Dunbar of Durris pursues Mackintosh and the following, his men and dependents:- "Gillies Macphail, Donald MacGillicray, Farquhar Machin's son, Auchan Machuari, and Alexander MacAllister", for the wrongous occupation and laboring of the lands of Durris, with the pertinents lying within the Sheriffdom of Inverness, "for the space of one year last bye past."

In 1558 Donald MacDonald vic Phail is found, and in the same year John Reoch MacPhail.

In 1561 James MacWilliam vic Phail is found.

After the Reformation, the Macphails appear in force as ecclesiastics. We find Mr. Andrew Macphail, reader at Petty and Bracklie in 1574; settled at Kirkhill 1575; translated to Kingussie in 1581, and to Dores in 1590.

In a deed dated at Inverness, 26th April, 1594, two of the witnesses are "Andrew Macphail, Minister of the word of God at Croy, and Severinus Macphail, Minister of the Church of Petty." Neither of these gentlemen's names appear in Fasti as holding office in Croy and Petty.

There is notice of Souverane Malpharlane of Macphail as having been presented by James VI, to Alvie in 1585-6, and that he was continued to 1594, no doubt the same person above referred to as Minister of Petty.

Several Macphails are found in the County of Sutherland in the early part oof the 17th Century, and were burgesses of Dornoch.

The Macphails did not acquire a heritable right to Inverairnie until the year 1631, when Hugh Rose, then of Kilravok, in respect of a thousand pounds scots granted a wadset right and long tack of Inverairnie to —

I. Duncan Macphail, therein described as "of Inverairnie". This original grant is dated 19th May, 1631. The lands of Inverairnie, facing the River Nairn, lie within the Barony of Strathnairn and Parish of Dalarossie, and have for more than a century been divided, the upper portion next to Farr having been acquired by Macgillivray of Dunmaglass. Both portions are watered by the River Airnie, which falls into the Nairn adjoining the lower Inverairnie; and forming a portion thereof, lies on the high grounds betwixt Strathnairn and Strathdearn, a very extensive muir called the "Chalvanach", of old capital grazing, and now excellent shooting grounds.

The Inverairnie estate also comprehended the lands of Duglass and Duletter, in Strathdearn, practically adjoining, but facing the River Findhorn and the south. These lands formed that part of the present estate of Clermeseran, acquired from the Mackintoshes of Aberarder, successors to Inverairnie in Strathdearn.

The next Macphail I find is:

II. Paul Macphail in 1689, probably a grandson of the above Duncan. Paul Macphail acquired, on the 13th March, 1689, from Kilravok, the reversionary rights to the lands, in respect, of a feu duty of two hundred and nine merks and other presentations. Paul is enfeft on 7th December, 1689. He married first Elspet Shaw of Tordarroch, and by her had two sons, Duncan and Robert. Paul married secondly a lady described as "Jean Forbes", niece to the laird of Culloden. Wishing to favor a son by the second marriage, Paul Macphail made a new arrangement with Kilravock on the 4th July, 1699. By Jean Forbes Paul Macphail had a son, John, described in 1765 as "now Surveyor of the Customs at Port-Williams", who took infeftment as heir to provision in 1754. To fortify the title of the son by the second marriage, Paul Macphail assigned his estate to William Macphail, merchant in Inverness, and Margaret Mackintosh, his spouse.

But William Macphail favored the heir male, and on 15th September, 1716, gave over his rights to Robert, eldest surviving son of Paul Macphail. Paul was succeeded by his second, but eldest surviving son,

III. Robert Macphail; and in 1721 Robert is in full possession of the estate. He died in 1743, when he was succeeded by his son,

IV. Alexander Macphail, who made up titles to the estate in 1756. In 1759-60, Alexander, the heir male, at great cost, settled with John Macphail, before mentioned, the heir of provision.

Alexander Macphail was now undisputed owner of Inverairnie, but the consideration paid to his relative, John, and the litigation with Kilravock, the Superior, proved fatal, and necessitated a sale of the estate.

Thus the weakness of Paul, second in list, and the cupidity of his second wife, brought about the ruin of the family. Kilravock by himself, and others in right of the large feu, attempted to take possession of the estate and remove Alexander. He fought hard for years to maintain his position, having at length

to succumb, when Inveraimie was acquired by Farr and Dunmaglass, jointly, the estate being divided.

It was with Dunmaglass Inveraimie chiefly dealt, and numerous transactions passed in form of money and documents, before a final clearance.

Alexander Macphail, as formerly mentioned, signed the Bond in favor of Mackintosh redeeming the Laggan lands in 1756, as head of the Macphails. In his struggles to regain his estate, Alexander executed a transfer to a relative, Paul Macphail. The deed is written by Alexander himself, and was signed at Inveraimie on the 14th April, 1763, in presence of John Macphail, youngest lawful son of the late Robert Macphail of Inveraimie, Donald Macphail, tenant in old town of Inveraimie, and Donald Macphail, in Lynrich of Farr. I shall only make one further reference to Alexander Macphail, whose ill-fortune I deplore, before finally settling with William MacGillivray of Dunmaglass, documents, as I have said, were given, one obligation coming into the hands of the notorious Farquhar MacGillivray of Dalcrombie as door for Dunmaglass. I will mention it in poor Inveraimie's own words, from a petition to the Sheriff craving release from prison. Inveraimie says, "That notwithstanding his having settled with Dunmaglass, Farquhar MacGillivray of Dalcrombie, without having any special mandate from the said Captain William MacGillivray, who is out of the kingdom, in Georgia, upon Monday last, the 6th current (December 1773), came with a party of twelve men, armed with guns and staves, and upon the high road attacked the petitioner, and by the strong hand held him about two hours in the snow, by force and violence, without having a caption or any warrant, or messenger or officer of the law with him", and had him conveyed to prison.

Sheriff Macqueen on the 9th December, on a petition by Inveraimie, ordered answers within forty-eight hours. By a marking on the paper dated 13th September, no answers had been given in. There were towards the end of the last century no more two determined and unscrupulous men in the County of Inverness that John Macpherson in Ballachroen, and Farquhar MacGillivray of Dalcrombie.

Not only have the Macphails disappeared from Inveraimie but there are none of the name occupying land in Strathnairn and Strathdearn. The last I knew was Mr. Angus Macphail, tenant in Mid Lairgs under Mackintosh, a most worthy man, who with his excellent helpmate, had a high and deserved reputation in the churches. Some of his descendants, I believe, are in Melbourne, Australia. Whether there be an heir male of Inveraimie, I know not, but should anyone - for instance the rising counsel of the name - think he had a claim, now is the time to establish his right to the honor.

There are several of this Sept who now sign "M'Fall", pronounced phonetically, being the genitive of Paul, a form of Phail, Phail, or Pol, many Gaelic names standing in phonetic form, amongst whom may be mentioned Captain Crawford M'Fall, of the King's Own Light Infantry.

MIGRATION OF THE SCOTCH HIGHLANDERS TO THE CAROLINAS

The story of the migration of Scotch settlers into the Carolinas after the Battle of Culloden in 1746 is told in the Dillon (S. C.) Herald of 30 August, 1928, in a sketch of the Little Pee Dee Presbyterian Church by Major General Rhoderick L. Carmichael, whose antecedents were among the founders of that church.

"They were a part of the Scotch settlers of the Cape Fear country, who came to North Carolina after the defeat at the Battle of Culloden in 1746 of the Scottish Clans under the Jacobin Prince Charles Edward Stuart in his ill-fated effort to regain the British throne for the Stuart dynasty."

"This immigration resulted from the terrible persecutions of the members of those clans that took part in the revolution. The British King, through the brutal Duke of Cumberland who commanded the British army operating in Scotland, undertook to destroy completely the clan system of Scotland, and the butchery of the men, women, and children of the revolting clans that followed the Battle of Culloden is the most cruel and brutal act that any civilized nation has ever been guilty of. The immigrations of Scottish Highlanders to America took place mainly during the period 1746-1776, and while the movement was spread out over the whole period, the major part of it was in two large waves, 1746-47 and 1769-76."

"The first wave, 1746-47, estimated at from 20 to 30 thousand, came to the valley of the Cape Fear River in North Carolina. This section also received a good part of the second wave, 1769-76. While this entire migratory movement was caused by the necessity of escaping the organized persecution of the British Government, the first wave, 1746-47, was to escape almost certain death from British troops that hunted and killed the members of the offending clans like wild beasts, and was brought about by a curious circumstance. The royal governor of the Province of North Carolina at the time was a Scot, born in Ireland, and unknown to the British King, a strong sympathizer with the persecuted clans. It is said that, while he was in London sometime after the Battle of Culloden and during an interview with the king, the problem of what to do with the offending Scottish clans was mentioned. The governor suggested that they be deported as a proper punishment, and offered to provide a suitable area for their settlement in North Carolina. The suggestion appealed to the king, and steps were taken to immediately carry it into effect. The immigration, or more properly deportation, began at once and covered the years 1746-47. The emigrants settled in the territory about Cross Creek, now Fayetteville, North Carolina, embrased in several surrounding counties. On the South Carolina side of this settlement, these Scottish settlers overflowed into the territory now included in the counties of Dillon, Marlboro, Chesterfield, and perhaps other border counties in South Carolina."

After all they had endured, it is a curious fact that many of the Highland Scotch who came in these migrations were Loyalists, or Tories, during the Revolutionary War. This was due to their having taken an oath of allegiance to the English Crown as a condition of their transportation. A Scotchman respects his oath. In those times, under the acts of the loyalist and revolutionary governments, it was not possible to be neutral. People had to align themselves either with the king's government or the newly-formed state governments. The factional strife which followed existed until it was carried away by the solidarity brought on in the South by the Confederate War.

THE ALDERMAN FAMILY

(Note: To those who may see this manuscript and have an interest in the genealogy of the Alderman family in America, in 1958 there appeared a genealogy entitled ALDERMANS IN AMERICA, written by William Alderman Parker, 1522 Jarvis Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, published by Edwards & Broughton Company, of Raleigh. Containing 729 pages, 574 of them devoted to statistical and biographical data, the book sells for $15.00. The edition was limited to 1000 copies, and pre-publication orders took about 20 percent of the publication. Copies - as long as they last - may be obtained from the author. WMC).

From Webster we learn that the term "Alderman" was applied among the Anglo-Saxons, to princes, dukes, earls, and other persons of rank to imply superior authority. In those early times it was not used as a surname or family name, but was a title of dignity or authority.

We do not venture a suggestion as to when or how the term came to be a family or surname.

In the Twelfth Century the better class of people began to assume family or surnames. Names were selected from various sources, such as were considered appropriate to the individuals, their stations, and peculiar vocations.

In 1180, one Jordon Alderman was party to the transfer of real estate to the Holy Trinity Church. Simon Alderman was High Sheriff of London in 1190. In 1216 Jacob Alderman was Lord Mayor of London.

During the succeeding years there is no question in the use of the term, as we find Mary Alderman, Christian Alderman.

The name occurs frequently in records in London, Ipswich, Southampton, Norfolk, Suffolk, Canterbury, and other places in England. Records of births, baptisms, marriage, wills, and burials are found in State Papers, subsidy rolls, Tax Records, Parish Registers, besides books of wills and deeds.

About 1630 John Alderman came from England and established himself in Salem, Massachusetts. He left no children.

Grace Alderman, among other "Persons of Quality", came to America in 1635.

About 1640 our ancestors, it is supposed, went from Salem and Dorchester, Massachusetts, and were among the first settlers of Hartford and Windsor, Connec-

ticut. There, in 1671, William Alderman is first mentioned.

He was perhaps the son of Thomas Alderman, as William's son is recorded as Thomas Alderman "Junior".

William Alderman married Mary Case, a daughter of John and Sarah Case.

Sarah Case was the daughter of William and Agnes Spencer, who came to America in 1630 from Bedford, England.

Some of the Aldermans in England were of the class known as "Landed Gentry."

William Alderman was born , died 1697. In 1679 he married Mary Case, daughter of John Case and Sarah Spencer, his wife. William Alderman and wife lived at Simsbury, Connecticut.

Their children were:

1. MARY, born September 22, 1680.
2. THOMAS, born January 11, 1683, married Mary Segrove.
3. WILLIAM, born October 20, 1686.
4. SARAH, born , 1692.
5. JOHN, born , 1695.
6. JOSEPH, born , 1697.

Thomas Alderman, son of William Alderman, was born at Simsbury, Connecticut, on January 11, 1683, died 1715 in Cohansey, New Jersey.

In 1702 he married Mary Segrove at Simsbury, Connecticut, and moved to Cohansey, New Jersey, about 1705.

Their children were:

1. THOMAS
2. WILLIAM
3. MARY
4. DANIEL, born 1711, died 1785, who married Abigail Harris.

Daniel Alderman, son of Thomas, son of William Alderman, was born in Cohansey, New Jersey, in 1711; he moved to Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1755, where he died in 1785. In 1740 he married in Cohansey, New Jersey, Abigail Harris,

and all of his children were born in New Jersey.

Their children were:

1. JOHN ALDERMAN, born 1742, died 1822, who married Mary Cashwell in 1770.

2. DANIEL, born 1748, died 1824, who married Sarah Newton in 1773.

3. DAVID ALDERMAN, born , 1749, died October 23, 1831, who married Jemima Hall.

4. RACHEL

5. MARY

6. HANNAH

7. ABIGAIL

John Alderman, son of Daniel, Thomas, William, was born in Cohansey, New Jersey, in 1742. He came to Duplin County, North Carolina, with his parents in 1755. He died in 1822. In 1770 he married Mary Cashwell. He lived in Duplin County, North Carolina. John Alderman was in the Revolutionary War in the same regiment with his brother Daniel.

Their children were:

1. ELIZABETH, born 1771, who married Isaac Newton.

2. CHRISTIAN, born July 4, 1773, who married Reuben Rogers.

3. JAMES ALDERMAN, born 1775.

4. MARY, born 1778, who married Joshua Blanton.

5. KEZIAH, born December 16, 1782, who married Joshua Blanton.

Daniel Alderman, son of Daniel, Thomas, William, was born in Cohansey, New Jersey, in 1748, died in 1824. He came to Duplin County, North Carolina, with his parents in 1755. In 1773 he married Sarah Newton.

Daniel served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War in North Carolina. (Authority North Carolina Revolutionary Records see Index). (Penned note to the M. D. Wilson manuscript: See also D. A. R. No. 103167, 165421).

Their children were:

1. JEMIMA, born October 4, 1773, who married James Bland.

2. DAVID, born September 9, 1775, who married Nancy Morgan.

3. RACHEL, born October 19, 1777, who married Bryant Buxton.

4. SARAH, born January 7, 1782, who married James Newton.

5. ISAAC, born May 23, 1784, who married Elizabeth Morgan.

6. MARY, born August 31, 1786, who married John Crumpton.

7. ELISHA, born September 29, 1788, who married Rebecca Alderman.

8. ELIZABETH, born November 27, 1791, single.

"David Alderman (son of Daniel, Thomas, William) was born at Deerfields, Cohansey Precinct, New Jersey, in 1749. He was six years old when his parents moved to Duplin County, North Carolina. In 1773 he was married to Jemima Hall. The Halls were people of standing in the Harrell's Store section, many of them were members of Wells Chapel Baptist Church.

As we have seen, Daniel Alderman, Sr., by his will probated in 1793, left the old Alderman home place to his youngest son, David, but few records of the Alderman family during those years can be found and traditions are scant. David and Jemima reared their family of fourteen children at the old home place in Duplin County.

In appearance David was slender, rather reserved in his manner, devoted to home life, and was a good citizen. If we may judge from the character of his children, his intellectual acquirements were such as were common to the country and the times.

During the early days of the nineteenth century, several of David's children, following the trend of migration, went to Bulloch County, Georgia, others went later. Their descendants are scattered pretty well over Georgia and Florida. In 1816, David, with his wife and the younger children, moved to Bulloch County, Georgia; the old home place where he lived is still pointed out. David had never connected himself with any church until he went south, he then joined the Baptist Church. He died October 23, 1831, and was buried in the Brannen cemetery." —— Etc., etc. (Extract from the Alderman history in course of preparation).

David Alderman served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Duplin County, North Carolina (authority: Book W, No. 1, page 4, 28, also North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vo. VI, page 30, folio 4).

David Alderman and his wife Menina Hall had the following children:

1. DANIEL, born March 25, 1774, who married four times, 1st Ann Newton, 2nd Mary Wilson, 3rd Mary Williams, 4th Mary Pointevint Wilson.
2. NANCY ANN, born November 11, 1775, who married Judge John Carlton, son of Thomas Carleton, R. S., of Duplin County, North Carolina.
3. THOMAS, born August 8, 1777, who married Susan Newton (George, R. S.).
4. MARY, born August 29, 1779, who married Timothy Murphy.
5. ELIZABETH, born April 20, 1781, who married Newton.
6. PHOEBE, born April 11, 1783, who married John Matthis.
7. LUCRETIA, born March 19, 1785, who married Joshua Herring.
8. RACHEL, born January 12, 1787, who married Sloan.
9. SAMUEL, born March 13, 1789, who married Sarah Chestnutt.
10. REBECCA, born February 25, 1793, who married Elisha Alderman, her first cousin, son of Daniel Alderman.
11. SUSANNA, born March 14, 1795, who married William Bland.
12. WILLIAM, born January 12, 1798, who married Sarah Edmondson.
13. TIMOTHY, born February 19, 1801, (twin with James) who married Sarah Williams.
14. JAMES ALDERMAN, born February 19, 1801, (twin with Timothy), who married Ann Holloway.

Elizabeth Alderman, daughter of John, Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1771, and married Isaac Newton.

Children:

1. JAMES
2. MARY ANN
3. GEORGE
4. WILLIAM

Christian Alderman, daughter of John, Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, July 4, 1773; she married Reuben Rogers.

Children:

1. MARY
2. JESSE
3. JOHN
4. DAVID
5. JAMES
6. REUBEN
7. ELIZABETH
8. SARAH
9. ANNA
10. BENJAMIN
11. WILLIAM C.
12. NOAH

Mary Alderman, daughter of John, Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, in 1778. She married Joshua Blanton.

Children:

1. MOSES
2. DAVID

ISAAC

4. JOHN
5. CHRISTIAN
6. ENOCH
7. ABRAHAM

After the death of Mary, her husband married Mary's sister Keziah, and they had eight children (see Keziah Alderman).

John Alderman, son of John, Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, on July 15, 1780. He married Ann Newton.

Children:

1. ENOCH
2. JAMES
3. ISAAC N.
4. WILLIAM
5. MARY
6. JOHN B.
7. ELIZABETH
8. ESTHER
9. DANIEL
10. JEMIMA
11. REBECCA
12. A. BIGGS
13. SUSAN
14. HOSEA
15. JOSEPH

Keziah Alderman, daughter of John, Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, on December 16, 1782. She married Joshua Blanton, widower of her deceased sister.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH
2. MARY
3. ALDERMAN
4. CASHWELL
5. WELLS
6. SIMEON
7. NOAH
8. ESTHER

Jemima Alderman, daughter of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born October 4, 1773. She married James Bland.

Children:

1. WILLIAM
2. DANIEL
3. EDITH

David Alderman, son of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born September 9, 1775. He married Nancy Morgan.

Children:

1. DANIEL
2. CHARITY
3. JANE
9. MARY
10. PHOEBE
11. DINAH

4. JOHN
5. REBECCA
6. I. MORGAN
7. SARAH
8. ELIZABETH
12. MARGARET
13. WILLIAM
14. ALFRED
15. DAVID

Rachel Alderman, daughter of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born October 19, 1777; she married Bryant Buxton.

Children:

1. MARY
2. ELIZABETH
3. MATILDA
4. JOHN
5. JAMES

Sarah Alderman, daughter of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born January 7, 1782. She married James Newton.

Children:

1. SUSAN
2. REBECCA
3. AMOS
4. MARY
5. ELIZABETH
6. JEPTHA
7. JAMES
8. JANE
9. PENNIE
10. HANNAH
11. MICAH
12. DANIEL
13. PRISCILLA
14. AQUILLA

Isaac Alderman, son of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born May 23, 1784. He married Elizabeth Morgan.

Children:

1. DINAH
2. OWEN
3. ASA
4. REBECCA
5. NANCY

Mary Alderman, daughter of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born August 31, 1786. She married John Crumpton.

Children:

1. THOMAS

Elisha Alderman, son of Daniel (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born September 29, 1788. He married Rebecca Alderman, his first cousin, daughter of David Alderman, R. S.

Children:

1. JAMES
2. JEMIMA
3. AMOS
4. SARAH
5. JOSEPH
6. DAVID B.
7. SUSAN
8. DANIEL W.
9. ISAAC
10. GEORGE F.
11. WILLIAM

Daniel Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born March 25, 1774. He married 1st Ann Newton.

Children:

1. DAVID
2. GEORGE

After the death of his wife Ann Newton, he married 2nd Mary Wilson.

Children:

3. SARAH A.
4. ELISHA JANE
5. TIMOTHY W.
6. MARTHA, who married Alderman Carlton, son of John, Thomas (R. S.).

After the death of his wife Mary Wilson, he married 3rd Mary Williams, from which marriage there were no children. After the death of his wife Mary Williams, he married 4th Mary Pointevint Wilson.

Children:

7. ISAAC T.
8. JAMES H.
9. REBECCA S.
10. W. FRANK
11. MARY W.

Nancy Ann Alderman, daughter of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born November 17, 1775, died June 4, 1867, in Madison County, Florida. She married Judge John Carlton, son of Thomas Carlton, R. S., and lived for many years in Sampson County, North Carolina, where her children were born. She and her husband moved from Sampson County, North Carolina, about 1821, to Bulloch County, Georgia, thence to Thomas County, Georgia, about 1825, and later to Moseley Hall, Madison County, Florida, where both are buried in Friendship Cemetery near Moseley Hall. The children of Nancy Ann (Alderman) Carlton and her husband, Judge John Carlton, were:

1. THOMAS, born about 1799, died November , 1841, who married 1st Nancy Ward, 2nd Lucretia Steward.
2. MARY (Polly), born November 3, 1801, died July 3, 1890, who married John Chastain, January 14, 1830.
3. ALDERMAN, born January 4, 1803, died June 14, 1856, who married his first cousin, Martha Maria Alderman, daughter of Daniel Alderman, on September 27, 1822.
4. STEPHEN, born August 3, 1805, died January 9, 1886, who married 1st Eunice Bankston, 2nd Sarah Wells, and 3rd a widow, Mrs. Martha Dampier.
5. WILLIAM, born October , 1807, died December 16, 1875, who married Harriet Hendry, daughter of William Hendry (Robert, R. S.).
6. ELIZABETH, born 1808, died October , 1862, who married John Simmons.
7. LYDIA, born April 4, 1812, died May 24, 1898, who married 1st James Edward Hendry, son of William Hendry, son of Robert, R. S., 2nd Benjamin Moody.
8. JOHN WRIGHT, born February 3, 1818, died January 13, 1894, who married Mrs. Susan Lee (Cason) Murphy.
9. MARTHA ANN, born June , 1820, died October 18, 1900, who married Rev. Robert McFail Hendry, son of William Hendry, son of Robert Hendry, a Revolutionary Soldier of Liberty County, Georgia, who was born on the Island

of Arran, Scotland.

"Before closing this, we will interpolate a few lines upon my Grandfather Carlton, who was my mother's father, whom I can remember well.

John Carlton greatly resembled old Abraham. I never read of old Abraham but in my mind's eye I behold my grandfather. He had his family worship mornings and evenings as regularly as the days came and went. I can recall vividly the verbiage of many of his prayers, and can sing many of the songs that I learned when but eight years old at my grandfather's hearthstone, as though it was but yesterday.

Two of his sons -- Thomas and Wright -- were Methodist preachers, the former was among the oldest and the latter the youngest of the family. The whole family, from grandfather down, were exemplary Christians, their piety proverbial, most of them held family worship and their examples are in evidence among many of their descendants till this day.

If there was ever a stronger evidence of the fulfillment of God's promises to the righteous than in his case, we never heard of it. Out of the entire number of his descendants, which run into the thousands, if one has ever been convicted of crime, we never heard of it.

My grandmother's name was Nancy Alderman, and her family has been noted for the morality of its members.

John Carlton was in his ninety-third year and his wife in her ninety-second year at the time of their deaths, which occurred near Moseley Hall, in Taylor County, Florida, in 1868 and 1867, respectively.

As far back as I can remember, Grandfather Carlton lived on the Ochlochnee River, in Thomas County, Georgia, and owned a saw and grist mill, run by the waters of that river, which was standing only a few years ago. The mill passed from his hands to Robert M. Hendry, after which William H. Hendry owned it. This mill was located eight miles north of Thomasville, Ga." From pages 8 and 9, "Family

Record of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry Moody," by Judge George W. Hendry, 1900.

Thomas Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born August 8, 1777. He married Susan Newton (George, R. S.).

Children:

1. JAMES
2. GEORGE
3. DAVID
4. JEMIMA
5. WILLIAM
6. SAMUEL
7. (DANIEL)
8. TIMOTHY

Mary Alderman, daughter of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born August 29, 1779. She married Timothy Murphy.

Children:

1. DAVID
2. WILLIAM
3. SUSAN
4. ELIZABETH
5. JENNIE
6. PHOEBE
7. MARY

Lucretia Alderman, daughter of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born March 19, 1785. She married Joshua Herring.

Children:

1. THOMAS
2. MARY

Samuel Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born March 13, 1789. He married Sarah Chestnutt.

Children:

1. MARY
2. SUSAN
3. THOMAS
4. DANIEL
5. REBECCA
6. DAVID
7. JANE
8. HIRAM
9. HARMON
10. LAVINIA
11. WILLIAM
12. MITCHELL
13. SAFRONIA

Rebecca Alderman, daughter of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born February 25, 1793. She married Elisha Alderman, her first cousin, son of Daniel Alderman, R. S.

Children:

1. JAMES
2. JEMIMA
3. AMOS
4. SARAH
5. JOSEPH
6. DAVID B.
6. DAVID B.
7. SUSAN
8. DANIEL W.
9. ISAAC
10. GEORGE F.
11. WILLIAM

William Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born January 12, 1798. He married Sarah Edmundson.

Children:

1. JOHN
2. POLLY
3. NANCY
4. VINEY
5. MITCHELL
6. WILLIAM
7. ISAAC
8. DAVID

Timothy Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born February 19, 1801. (He was a twin to James). He married Sarah Williams.

Children:

1. JAMES
2. NANCY
3. POLLY
4. JENSIE
5. SUSAN
6. EZEKIEL
7. ELIZABETH
8. MARTHA
9. HENRY
10. TIMOTHY
11. SARAH J.

James Alderman, son of David (R. S.), Daniel, Thomas, William Alderman, was born February 19, 1801. (He was a twin to Timothy). He married Anna Holloway.

Children:

1. MITCHELL
2. ELIZA
3. MATTHEW
4. JESSIE
5. TIMOTHY
6. MARY
7. WILLIAM
8. MICHAEL
9. HIRAM
10. SUSAN
11. CATHERINE
12. ELIZABETH
13. NANCY
14. RACHEL
15. DAVID

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA October Court, 1785
DUPLIN COUNTY

There was the within will proved in open court in due form of law by the oaths of Robert Rollings and Joshua Lee two of the subscribing evidence thereto, and at the same time Daniel Alderman and David Alderman the executors named in said will came before the court and qualified by taking the oath according to law. Test Wm. Dickson, C. S. C.

In the name of God Amen - I Daniel Alderman Senior of Duplin County State of North Carolina carpenter being sick and weak of body but of sound mind memory & understanding praised be God for the same and being sencible of the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and publish my last will and testament in manner and form following first. I leave and bequeath unto my beloved wife Abigail one third of my cleared ground and also one third of my orchard after my decease During her lifetime and likewise all of my house furniture, and the other moveables as above mentioned, secondly I leave and bequeath five shillings apeace to all my sons and daughters that are not above mentioned and likewise I appoint my sons Daniel and David Alderman Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby requiring them to pay all my just debts after my decease as soon as possible and I do hereby revoke and disannul all other will or wills by me heretofore made and do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Signed sealed and published December the 19th 1782 in presence of Robert Rollings, Joshua Lee.

Daniel Alderman (SEAL)

THE SPENCER FAMILY

The Spencer Family of Bedfordshire, England; Massachusetts and Connecticut

The ancient castle of the Tancarvilles is three miles from Lillebourne, overlooking the Seine. In 1066 the seigmorie belonged to Amary d'Abbetot, whose two sons, Robert and Urse, accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

1. Robert d'Abbetot was made chamberlain and took the name Despencer.
2. Robert Despencer married _____.
3. William Despencer, 1100, (Steward to Henry I of England), married _____.
4. Thurstan Despencer, 1135, (also Steward to Henry I), married _____. Had four sons: A. Walter; B. Almeric; C. Hugh; D. Geoffrey.
5. Almeric Despencer married Aurabn Chesnal. Had 3 sons: A. Thurstan; B. Almeric; C. Phillip.
6. Thurstan Despencer married _____. (Together with his brother Almeric, he took arms against King John of England).
7. Geoffrey Despencer, born 1251, married _____. Had 2 sons, Hugh and Geoffrey.
8. Geoffrey Despencer married Emma _____, died 1242.
9. Sir John de Spencer, under age at his father's death in 1242, was left with his mother as guardian. He petitioned in 1256 Pope Alexander IV for permission to build a chapel at his manor at Swallowfield. He died 1274, leaving two sons, Adam and William, by his (2) wife Ann _____.
10. William Despencer of Belton and Defford 1306; married _____. Died 1328.
11. John Despencer, Esquire to the body of Henry V and keeper of his wardrobe, married _____.
12. Nicholas Despencer married John (?) Polard. They had 2 sons: Thomas and William.
13. Thomas Despencer married _____.

14. Henry Spencer (This family dropped de-De in 1476). He was of Badly and Northampton, and married _____.

15. Thomas Spencer removed to Eton Socorn, Bedfordshire, in 1433. Married _____. _____. They had 3 sons: A. John of Bergery; B. Robert of St. Albans; C. Thomas, died 1453.

16. Robert Spencer of St. Albans married Miss Smyth of Bedford. They had 4 sons: A. Robert of Coples; B. John of South Mylles; C. Henry; and D. Thomas. Died 1490.

17. John Spencer of South Mylles married Christian Baker. Had 3 sons: Robert of St. Neeots; John of St. Albans, Kimpton and Edworth; Robert.

18. John Spencer of St. Albans, died at Edworth June 9, 1558. Married Anne Lymer (known as "Good Anne"). He was Chief Burgess of St. Albans 1553, when Edward VI granted a Charter to that town.

19. John Spencer born 1568, married Ann Gerrard (daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Lord Mayor of London, 1555).

20. Michael Spencer of Edworth and Stotfold married (1) Ann Liner; (2) Elizabeth _____. Children: 1. Gerrard (or Jared); 2. William; 3. Thomas; 4. Elizabeth; 5. John; 6. Henry; 7. Richard; and 8. Michael. (Elizabeth, Henry, and Richard Spencer remained in England).

Pioneer to America

21. Gerrard Spencer of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Gerrard Spencer was the son of Michael Spencer, and was baptized at Stratford, England, in 1576. He was the grandson of John Spencer who married Ann Gerrard, (the daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Lord Mayor of London, 1555). It was form this grand-parent that he received his name, which was provencialized to Jared in New England. Gerrard (Jared) Spencer, Pioneer to America, came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632 with his five sons, of whom: 1. John, returned to England.

2. (Sergeant) Thomas born in England 1607, settled at Hartford, Conn. 1637. A Sergeant and Soldier in the Pequot Indian War. Married Sarah Bearding (daughter of Nathaniel Bearding).

3. William (see later).

4. Michael, settled in Haddam, Conn.

5. Gerrard, Jr., born 1610, died 1685. Settled at Haddam, Conn. Married Hannah _____.

Gerrard Spencer joined his son Michael in Haddam, Conn., 1662, where he lived out his remaining days.

22. William Spencer, born 1611, came with his father and brothers to America in 1632. He took the freeman oath 1633 at Cambridge, Mass. Was one of the first five founders of the Military Company - "The Ancient and Honorable Co. of Artillery of Boston, Mass.", the charter of this was granted by the General Court in 1638.

March 1636, he was appointed "Lieutenant of the Military Company of Newtown".

Was one of the first settlers at Hartford, Conn. and was a Representative to the General Court of Conn. from Hartford, 1639-40. After removing to Hartford he took an active part in the government of the town. Was Lieutenant of the Train Band, in the Militia.

He was appointed with Mr. Wyllis and Mr. Webster to revise the laws of Conn.

In the will, dated May 4, 1640, and probated Mar. 4, 1641, he mentioned his wife Agnes (he married in England) also his son Samuel, and his daughters Sarah and Elizabeth; and appointed as overseers, "my cousin" Mathew Allen, John Pratt, and John Taylor.

His widow Agnes Spencer married (2) William Edwards.

23. Sarah Spencer, born Cambridge, Mar. 1636; died in Conn., Nov. 3, 1691, mar-

ried in Hartford, Conn., 1657, John Case. They resided in Windsor, Conn., until 1667, when they removed to Massacre (now Simsbury), Conn.

24. Mary Case married William Alderman.

25. Thomas Alderman married Mary Segrove.

26. Daniel Alderman married Abigail Harris.

27. David Alderman married Jemima Hall.

28. Ann (Nancy) Alderman married John Carlton.

29. Lydia Carlton married James Edward Hendry.

30. Adeline Hendry married Judge James Thomas Wilson.

31. Charles Cooper Wilson married Helen Mar Johnson.

32. Milton D. Wilson married Daphne Valerie Lewis.

Milton D. Wilson is the 32nd generation from Robert d'Abbetot, the first of the name Despencer.

William Spencer is descended from the following Barons of Runnymede Sureties: 1. William d'Albina; 2. Hugh Bigod; 3. Roger Bigod; 4. Henry de Bohun; 5. John de Lacie; 6. Gilbert de Clare; 7. Richard de Clare; 8. Saire deluincey; 9. Robert de Roos.

JOHN CASE OF CONNECTICUT

1. John Case, born in England, came to America and settled in Conn., 1657. Married (1) in Hartford, Conn., 1757 (this is obviously an error. Should be 1657. W. M. C.) Sarah Spencer (daughter of William Spencer of Hartford, Conn.). She was born 1636; died in Conn., Nov. 3, 1691. They resided in Windsor, Conn., until 1667 when they removed to Massacre (now Simsbury), Conn. and settled at Westague.

He was appointed Constable for Massacre by the General Court of Conn. Oct. 14, 1669, the first person to hold office at that place. He represented the town as a Representative to the General Court of Conn. in 1670 and several times afterward also.

He married (2) Elizabeth Loomis, (widow of Nathaniel Loomis), who died July 23, 1728, age 90 years.

His will was made Nov. 21, 1700; a codicil was added Feb. 13, 1703. John Case died at Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1703. Will probated Mar. 9, 1703. Exs. - son John Case, Jr. and Samuel Spencer; inventory sworn to by his son Richard Case at Simsbury, Conn., March 9, 1703. His (2) wife Elizabeth (Loomis) Case received 5 pounds annually from his estate.

Children of John Case and (1) wife Sarah Spencer:

1. Elisabeth, born 1658; 2. Mary (see later), born 1659; 3. John, Jr., born 11-5-1660, married Sarah Holcombe; 4. William, born 6-5-1665; 5. Samuel, born 6-1-1667; 6. Richard, born 8-27-1669; 7. Bartholomew, born 1670; 8. Joseph, born 4-6-1674; 9. Sarah, born 5-4-1682.

2. Mary Case^{2} (John^{1}) married 1679 William Alderman^{1}.

3. Thomas Alderman^{2} married Mary Segrove.

4. Daniel Alderman^{3} married Abigail Harris.

5. David Alderman^{4} married Jemima Hall.

6. Ann (Nancy) Alderman married John Carlton.

7. Lydia Carlton married James Edward Hendry.

8. Adeline Hendry married Judge James Thomas Wilson.

9. Charles Cooper Wilson married Helen Mar Johnson.

10. Milton D. Wilson married Daphne Valerie Lewis.

Milton D. Wilson is the 10th Generation from John Case of Simsbury, Conn.

(Penned note on the M. D. W. Manuscript: "This schedule of descent from the Spencer Family and from the Case Family can be adapted to any of the descendants of John Carlton and Nancy Ann Alderman, his wife, set forth herein.")

MRS. HOWARD H. McCALL, SR.

1041 W. Peachtree St.

Atlanta, Ga.

February 7, 1945

Mr. Milton D. Wilson
Bartow, Florida

Dear Mr. Wilson:

Thank you very much for the Effingham Co. Records. Your cousin Mrs. Caroline Price Wilson was one of my dearest friends and we were very much interested in our records, especially as my husband's family came from Screven and Bulloch Co's. In fact the first grant of land given to Charles McCall and his sons were in Effingham County and one of his ancestors Thomas Garnett married a Rachel Wilson in Effingham Co. I have never known her father's name but Mrs. Wilson always felt he was related to your Wilson family.

Just as soon as I can, I will go over to the Library and to the office of the Sec. of State and find out about the Knights.

I am enclosing your Spencer and Case lines. Hope you will enjoy them.

I am a member of the Nat. Society Daughters of the Barons Runnymede and in looking through the lineage book I found that Mrs. Alexander B. Huston, of Windy Hill, Berlin, Conn., joined this Society as follows:

1. Gerrard Spencer.
2. Wm. Spencer married Agnes.
3. Sarah Spencer married John Case.
4. Mary Case married William Alderman.
5. Joseph Alderman married Mindwell Case.
6. Mindwell Alderman married John Hurlburt, etc.,

and her Surety Barons were yours too. (Look on page 7, Spencer Family). So you see your daughter could join this Society. I do not know just where the Barons came in.

Thanking you again.

Very truly yours,

(Mrs. Howard) Ettie H. McCall

THE WILSON FAMILY

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JAMES WILSON, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, OF EFFINGHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA, FORMERLY FROM NORTH CAROLINA.

Compiled by MILTON D. WILSON, BARTON, FLORIDA.

James Wilson, the progenitor of the Wilson family herein described, was born in Scotland about 1725-35, and came to North Carolina long before the Revolutionary War. He served in the Revolutionary War in which he was commissioned Captain, April 19, 1777, in the 10th North Carolina Regiment from which he resigned May 20, 1778, and joined Captain James Mitchell's Company, May 31, 1778 until January 1st, 1780. He was taken prisoner by the British at Charleston, South Carolina, May 12, 1780, as Captain-Lt. in South Carolina Artillery Regiment.

Authority: War Department, Military Secretary's Office; Heirman's Register of Continental Officers; North Carolina Revolutionary Records, Vols. 10, 16, and 17, see Index; Office of Secretary of State, Atlanta, Georgia, Book 3K's, page 407; Appendix, Smith's History of Georgia and Georgia People; Cherokee Land Lottery. Ann Wilson, widow of Revolutionary Soldier of Effingham County, Georgia, (Lot in Cass County); also see D. A. R. Certificate No. 56186. (Penned inset notation here adds 60404, 60405, 64419, 69468, 72805, 147921, 160491, 160492, 120317, 80433, 106252).

Captain James Wilson moved from North Carolina and settled in Effingham County, Georgia, where he lived until his death on March 1, 1825.

Captain James Wilson's son James Wilson served in the War of 1812 as Captain of a Georgia Regiment. See White's Statistics of Georgia.

When Captain James Wilson came to Georgia, he brought with him his first wife Sarah and their three sons, John; James, Jr.; and Jesse. After the death of his first wife, he married second Mrs. Eliza Ann (Gordon) Pace.

Eliza Ann Gordon married first, Woodward; second Pace; and third, Captain James Wilson.

The parents of Eliza Ann Gordon came from Edinburgh, Scotland, and settled in one of the Carolinas, probably South Carolina. The Gordons, McLeods, and McWilliams

were all intimate friends. Eliza Ann Gordon had two brothers who were on opposite sides in the Revolutionary War. One was Captain of a Company of Loyalists, while the other brother was with the Colonists.

Eliza Ann Gordon had a son Tryon Pace with whom she lived after the death of her husband, Captain James Wilson, and at whose home she died.

According to tradition, James Wilson, Jr., a son of Captain James Wilson, served as a drummer during the Revolutionary War.

Children of Captain James Wilson and his first wife were:

1. John Wilson, born 1762, who married in 1784, and moved to Texas.
2. James Wilson, born 1764, died 1833, who married Elizabeth Morgan in 1794.
3. Jesse Wilson, born 1766, who married Elizabeth Cook, July 11, 1786, and moved to Illinois.

Children of Captain James Wilson and his second wife, Eliza Ann (Gordon) Wilson were:

4. Luke Wilson, born June 1, 1785, died April 23, 1861, who married Patience Crawford, March 6, 1806.
5. Gabriel Wilson, born October , 1787, died May 9, 1815, who married Sarah Oglesby, Dec. 29, 1807.
6. Jeremiah Wilson, born 1792, died January , 1877 (?), who married Elizabeth Lucas.
7. Elihu Wilson, born March 22, 1796, died March 19, 1856, who married Katherine Tullis, November 6, 1815.
8. Allen Wilson, born Oct. 9, 1798, died Oct. 23, 1855, who married:
   1st. Mary Hurst, Dec. 6, 1821;
   2nd. Serena Hurst, Jan. 25, 1827;
   3rd. Margaret Fulford, Ja. 29, 1846.
9. Henry Wilson, born Sept. , 1801, died June 3, 1817.

ALLEN WILSON, son of Captain James Wilson and Eliza Ann (Gordon) Wilson, his wife, was born in Effingham County, Georgia, on October 9, 1798. He married 1st on December 6, 1821, in Effingham County, Georgia, Mary Hurst, the daughter of Thomas Hurst (Wm., R. S.) and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife. Mary Hurst was born Jan. 11, 1800. To this marriage was born, in Effingham County, Georgia, the following children:

1. James Thomas Wilson, born March 16, 1823, died Oct. 28, 1889, who married Adeline Hendry, daughter of James Edward Hendry, (Wm., Robert, R. S.).
2. Gabriel Wilson, born February 17, 1824, died July 16, 1863, who married Susan Fulford, a sister of Allen Wilson's third wife.
3. Eliza A. Wilson, born Sept. 8, 1825, died Sept. 7, 1903, who married 1st, in Thomas County, Georgia, Henry H. Jones; 2nd, Hillery B. Humphries.

Allen Wilson, together with his wife and three children, moved from Effingham County, Georgia, to Thomas County, Georgia, in 1826, and settled about four miles north of Thomasville, on what is now the Thomasville-Moultrie road. His wife Mary died here on Oct. 15, 1826.

Allen Wilson, subsequently, on Jan. 25, 1827, married Serena Hurst, a full sister of his first wife, Mary Hurst. To this marriage was born, in Thomas County, Georgia, the following children:

4. Henry Alfred Wilson, born Nov. 23, 1827, died , who married Caroline Hurst, his first cousin.
5. Harriet Wilson, born June 10, 1829, died June 10, , who married David Hall, son of James Hall.
6. John Wiley Wilson, born Dec. 4, 1830, died March 25, 1902, who married Elizabeth Hall, sister of above David Hall.
7. Susannah Wilson, born April 30, 1832, died Oct. 9, 1851, who married Terrell Fielder.
8. Francis Marion Wilson, born Dec. 22, 1833, died June 8, 1868, who married Nancy Jane Coston (an orphan).

Serena (Hurst) Wilson, wife of Allen Wilson, died Nov. 5, 1843, and subsequently, on January 29, 1846, Allen Wilson married Margaret Fulford, born Jan. 5, 1825. To this marriage was born, in Thomas County, Georgia, the following children:

9. Peyton Smith Wilson, born Dec. 7, 1846, died March 1, 1848.
10. Allen Wilson, born Oct. 9, 1848, died unmarried on .
11. Jeremiah Wilson, born May 9, 1851, died Sept. 23, 1895, who married Susie Turner. No children.
12. Charles Wilson, born Dec. 13, 1854, died Feb. , 1876, never married.

Allen Wilson, son of Capt. James Wilson, died Oct. 23, 1855, and is buried at the Wilson Cemetery about four miles north of Thomasville, Georgia, on the west side of and adjoining the Thomasville-Moultrie road, in which cemetery his three wives are also buried. Thomas ~~William~~ Hurst and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife, are also buried in this cemetery.

JUDGE JAMES THOMAS WILSON, son of Allen Wilson, son of Captain James Wilson, was born in Effingham County, Georgia, on March 16, 1823. On October 19, 1848, he married Adaline Hendry, the daughter of James Edward Hendry and Lydia Carlton, his wife. The said James Edward Hendry was the son of William Hendry, (who was the son of Robert Hendry, R. S.) and Nancy (McFail) Hendry, (who was the daughter of James McFail, R. S.).

Adaline Hendry was born February 4, 1832.

James Thomas Wilson and family lived in Thomas County, Georgia, until 1851 when he moved to Hillsborough County, Florida.

"Judge James T. Wilson moved to Hillsboro County, together with my father, James E. Hendry, in 1851. He went into the stock business, and at one time could count his herds by the thousands. He was also a farmer and fruit grower; was in the sawmill business, and foremost in all the business enterprises in Polk County. His home for more than thirty years was at Homeland; just prior to his death, however, he sold his entire possessions, including land, horses, groves, etc. at

Homeland for $40,000. He had many reverses by becoming security for others, and otherwise, but was always in independent circumstances, and brought up his large family to become highly respected men and women. Possibly he fed more comers and goers --- friends, relatives and strangers --- than any man in Polk County. His horse-lot was full of horses, his wagon-yard full of vehicles, like a livery stable yard, and his table full of guests like a hotel. It was enough to have bankrupted any man of ordinary means. He was well known over five counties, and the number of his friends and acquaintances ran into the thousands.

Judge Wilson was one of the most liberal supporters of the church, and aided in everything that had charity or the advancement of morality and religion as its object. He was a good church member and an exemplary Christian, and died in the full enjoyment of the religion he had possessed, fully resigned to the will of the Master." (From page 20, "Family Record of Lydia (Carlton) Hendry, Moody", by Judge George W. Hendry, 1900.

The children of James Thomas Wilson and Adaline (Hendry) Wilson, his wife, were:

1. FRANCIS JAMES, born August 28, 1849, who married Caroline M. Starnes, February 1, 1866.
2. AUGUSTUS MARION, born December 26, 1850, who married Callie Cram, December 31, 1868.
3. JOHN EDWARD, born March 29, 1853, who married first Marion Parker, January 2, 1873; second, Lyde Waters, February 17, 1883.
4. MARY OREGON, born May 4, 1855, died in infancy, August 11, 1857.
5. MARTHA LIVONIA, born March 17, 1857, died in infancy, March 29, 1858.
6. CHARLES COOPER, born December 28, 1858, died November 29, 1907, who married Helen Mar Johnson, daughter of Milton Washington Johnson and Maria Ann (Knight) Johnson, his wife, on January 31, 1883.
7. ALICE JANE, born April 27, 1861, died in infancy, September 26, 1864.

8. THOMAS LEE, born January 30, 1863, who married Cora Hough, August 4, 1892.

9. HOLLIE ESTELLE, born November 4, 1864, died in infancy, November 15, 1864.

10. FLOSSIE CORNELIA, born September 2, 1866, who married Charles Edward Reed, February 1, 1887.

11. BEULAH BLANCHE, born September 28, 1868, who married Ernest C. Smith, August 7, 1890.

12. LAURA VIRGINIA STANFORD, born November 22, 1870, who married first William B. Swearengen; second, Maurice Riche.

13. SAMUEL MOODY, born August 16, 1872, who married Marie Keller, August 12, 1894.

14. HELEN LYDIA, born August 8, 1874, who married Ulysses A. Lightsey, January 4, 1893.

15. MELVILLE ASBURY HENDRY, born July 19, 1878.

CHARLES COOPER WILSON, who lived at Barton, Florida, son of Judge James Thomas Wilson, Allen Wilson, Capt. James Wilson, was born December 28, 1858, in Manatee County, Florida. He married Helen Mar Johnson, the daughter of Milton Washington Johnson and Maria Ann (Knight) Johnson, his wife, January 31, 1883. Helen Mar Johnson was born at Alafia, in Hillsborough County, Florida, November 9, 1860. Milton Washington Johnson was the son of Ephraim Johnson and Susannah (Bland) Johnson, his wife, of Sampson County, North Carolina. Maria Ann Knight was the daughter of Jesse Knight and Rebecca Carolina (Varn) Knight, his wife.

The children of Charles Cooper Wilson and Helen Mary (Johnson) Wilson are:

1. BRADLEY CARLISLE WILSON, born January 1, 1884, at Ft. Meade, Florida, who married Edna Earle Boyd.

2. FLOSSIE EUGENIA, born January 31, 1885, died December 3, 1885.

3. MILTON D. WILSON, born July 23, 1886, at Ft. Meade, Florida, who married Daphne Valerie Lewis, November 18, 1914.

4. TOMMIE LEE, born October 2, 1887, who married Judge Chester M. Wiggins.

5. CHIPLEY CHARLES, born September 24, 1897, died July 21, 1902.

6. ANNIE LAURA, born July 14, 1899, who married Robert C. Hatton.

7. MAURICE JAMES, born April 6, 1902, who married Ruth Cannon.

MILTON D. WILSON, who lives at Bartow, Flewida, son of Charles Cooper Wilson, who was a son of the above Judge James Thomas Wilson, was born at Ft. Meade, Polk County, Florida, July 23, 1886. He married Daphne Valerie Lewis, daughter of Asa James Joshua Lewis and Isabella Victoria (Johnson) Lewis, his wife, November 18, 1914. Daphne Valerie Lewis was born in Polk County, Florida, November 18, 1886. The above Asa James Joshua Lewis was the son of Asa Asbury Lewis (son of James Lewis and Mahala Story, his wife), and Nancy (Browning) Lewis, his wife, the said Nancy Browning being the daughter of Joshua Browning and Lydia Godwin, his wife. The above Isabelle Victoria Johnson was the daughter of Solomon David Johnson and Martha Ann (Sweat) Johnson, his wife. The said Solomon David Johnson being the son of Jared Johnson (one of the first settlers of what is now Brooks County, Georgia) and Elizabeth Echols, his wife. The said Martha Ann Sweat being the daughter of John Sweat and Carlotta Moore, his wife.

Children of Milton D. Wilson and Daphne Valerie (Lewis) Wilson, his wife, are:

1. DAPHNE LAURA WILSON, born June 20, 1918, at Bartow, Florida, who married George W. Ashley March 9, 1944.

2. HELEN ISABELLE WILSON, born May 20, 1926, at Bartow, Florida.

THE HURST FAMILY
O F
GEORGIA AND FLORIDA

Compiled by Milton D. Wilson, Bartow, Florida.

The Hurst family of Burke, Screven and Effingham Counties, Georgia, came to Georgia shortly after the Revolutionary War, from North Carolina, where William Hurst, Major Hurst, Jacob Hurst, and Phillip Hurst entered services in the Revolutionary War.

The services of William Hurst in the Revolutionary War are set forth on pages 386 and 411 of "Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution" published by North Carolina D. A. R. - 1932, where it is shown that William Hurst was in the Militia from the Wilmington District, N. C. and was paid by Vouchers Nos. 3800.

The services of Jacob Hurst in the Revolutionary War are set forth on page 390 of such Roster of Soldiers wherein it is shown that Jacob Hurst was in the Militia from the Wilmington District, N. C. and was paid by Voucher No. 3796.

The services of Philip Hurst in the Revolutionary War are shown on page 410 of such Roster of Soldiers wherein it is shown that Philip Hurst was in the Militia from the Wilmington District, N. C. and was paid by Voucher No. 3795.

William Hurst, R. S., and Major Hurst, R. S., moved from North Carolina to Burke County, Georgia, shortly after the Revolutionary War and according to family tradition they were brothers. Family tradition also says that Jesse Hurst, who moved to Effingham County, was a brother; and it is thought that Jacob Hurst, R. S., was also a brother.

William Hurst, R. S., moved from Burke County, Georgia, to Screven County, Georgia, and later to Effingham County, Georgia, where he died about December 1, 1800, leaving his plantation, his mill, his stock and personal property to his wife Mary for life, then to his son William and his daughter, Zilpha Hurst. See Deed of Gift in Deed Book C and D, page 104, Public Records of Effingham County, Georgia.

William Hurst, Jr. subsequently married Rosannah Bleachington on August 17, 1801 in Effingham County, Georgia; and Zilpha Hurst subsequently married Spier Blitch (son of Thomas Blitch, R. S., and Ann (Hodges) Blitch, his wife) on October 17, 1803.

William Hurst (R. S.) and wife, Mary, had the following children:

1. Thomas, born January 26, 1776, married Serena Wylly about 1797.
2. William, who married 1st, Rosannah Bleachington, August 17, 1801, in Effingham County, Georgia; 2nd, Mary Blitch (daughter of Thomas Blitch, R. S.) June 2, 1821.
3. Zilpha, born , who married Spier Blitch, son of Thomas Blitch, R. S., in Effingham County, Georgia, October 17, 1803, and

According to family tradition the following were also children of William Hurst, R. S., and his wife Mary.

4. Felix, born 1774, died 1850, who married 1st, _____; 2nd, Mrs. Osfy Cole, December 9, 1833, in Effingham County, Ga.
5. John, who married Elizabeth Blitch, (daughter of Thomas Blitch, R. S., and Ann (Hodges) Blitch, his wife), on January 22, 1808 in Effingham County, Georgia.
6. Jesse, who married Mary Hodges, September 20, 1802, in Effingham County, Ga.

(There were probably other children)

THOMAS HURST, son of William Hurst, R. S., was born January 26, 1776; he married Serena Wylly about 1797 and lived in Effingham County, Georgia, with his family and the family of his son-in-law, Allen Wilson, and settled four or five miles north of Thomasville, Georgia, on what is now known as the Thomasville-Moultrie Highway. Thomas Hurst died December 26, 1837. Serena (Wylly) Hurst was born in April 1778 and died April 23, 1845. Thomas Hurst and his wife Serena are both buried in the Wilson Cemetery about four miles north of Thomasville on the Moultrie Highway.

Children of Thomas Hurst and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife, were:

1. William B. Hurst, born , 1798, died , 1866, who married: 1st. Sarah Wilder; 2nd. Rebecca Wells; 3rd. Mrs. Ellafare (_____) Grantham, and who moved to Jefferson County, Florida, about 1830 and later to Suwance Co., Fla.

2. Mary, born January 11, 1800, died October 15, 1826, who married Allen Wilson, son of Capt. James Wilson, R. S., of Effingham County, Georgia, on December 6, 1821.

3. Susannah, born April 2, 1802, died July 16, 1858, who married John R. Irving.

4. Serena, born October 15, 1803, died November 5, 1843, who married the above named Allen Wilson on January 25, 1827.

5. Thomas J. Hurst, born , 1807, died , who married Matilda Adams, February 2, 1828.

6. Sarah (Betsey), born , 1811, died , who married Rabean Adams, December 27, 1827. They moved to Texas.

7. John Wiley Hurst, born , 1815, died , 1852, who married Mariah Hicks, daughter of George Hicks, on August 11, 1831.

8. Harriet, born May 27, 1816, died March 14, 1890, who married John (Jack) Hurst, her first cousin, August 25, 1831. John (Jack) Hurst was the son of William Hurst (William, R. S.) of Effingham County, Georgia, a brother of Thomas Hurst, (William Hurst, R. S.).

MARY HURST, daughter of Thomas Hurst (Wm., R. S.) and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife, was born January 11, 1800; she married Allen Wilson, son of Capt. James Wilson, R. S., in Effingham County, Georgia, on December 6, 1821; and to this marriage was born in Effingham County, Georgia, the following children:

1. James Thomas Wilson, born March 16, 1823, died October 28, 1889 in Polk County, Florida, who married Adaline Hendry, daughter of James Edward Hendry

(William, Robert, R. S.) in Thomas County, Georgia.

2. Gabriel Wilson, born February 17, 1824, died July 16, 1868, while sheriff of Thomas County, Georgia, who married Susan Fulford on October 5, 1850, a sister of Allen Wilson's 3rd wife.

3. Eliza A., born September 8, 1825, died September 7, 1903, in Polk County, Florida, who married 1st Henry H. Jones, 2nd Hillery B. Humphries on May 4, 1850, in Thomas County, Georgia.

Allen Wilson, together with his wife and children, moved from Effingham County, Georgia, to Thomas County, Georgia, in 1826, and settled about four miles north of Thomasville on what is now the Thomasville-Moultrie Road, where his wife Mary (Hurst) Wilson died on October 15, 1826, and was buried in what is known as the Wilson Cemetery which is located about four miles north of Thomasville on the west side of the Thomasville-Moultrie Road. She was the first person buried in this cemetery.

SERENA HURST, daughter of Thomas Hurst (Wm., R. S.) and Serena (Wylly) Hurst, his wife, was born October 15, 1903, died November 5, 1843. On January 25, 1827, after the death of her sister, Mary, Serena Hurst married Allen Wilson, above mentioned, and they continued to live on the Wilson plantation about four miles north of Thomasville, Georgia. To this marriage was born the following children:

1. Henry Alfred Wilson, born November 25, 1827, died about 1880, who married Caroline Hurst, his first cousin, September 25, 1846, in Thomas County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Thomas J. Hurst.

2. Harriet Wilson, born June 10, 1829, died June 10, ____, who married David Hall, son of James Hall.

3. John Wiley Wilson, born December 4, 1830, died March 25, 1902, who married Elizabeth Hall, sister of above David Hall.

4. Susannah Wilson, born April 30, 1832, died October 9, 1851, who married Ter-

rell H. Fielder, 6 October, 1850.

5. Francis Marion Wilson, born December 22, 1833, died June 8, 1868, who married Nancy Jane Coston.

Serena (Hurst) Wilson died November 5, 1843, and is buried in the above mentioned Wilson Cemetery where Allen Wilson is also buried.

Judge James Thomas Wilson, son of Mary (Hurst) Wilson and Allen Wilson (the said Mary (Hurst) Wilson being the daughter of Thomas Hurst (Wm., R. S.) and Serena Wylly, his wife, the said Allen Wilson being the son of Capt. James Wilson, R. S., and Ann Gordon, his wife, of Effingham County, Georgia, was born in Effingham County, Georgia, on March 16, 1823, died in Polk County, Florida, October 28, 1889. On October 19, 1843, in Thomas County, Georgia, he married Adaline Hendry, the daughter of James Edward Hendry and Lydia Carlton, his wife. The said Lydia Carlton was the daughter of Judge John Carlton (who was a son of Thomas Carleton, R. S., and Martha, his wife, of Duplin County, N. C.) and Nancy Ann Aldenman (who was a daughter of David Alderman, R. S., and Jemima Hall, his wife, of Duplin County, N. C. and Bulloch County, Georgia). The said James Edward Hendry was the son of William Hendry (who was a son of Robert Hendry, R. S., and Ann Lee, his wife) and Nancy (McFail) Hendry (who was the daughter of James McFail, R. S., and Judith, his wife).

Adaline Hendry was born February 4, 1832, died November 8, 1895.

Judge James Thomas Wilson and family lived in Thomas County, Georgia, until 1851, when he moved to Hillsborough County, Florida, and later to Polk County, Florida.

2910